Volume 105 No. 18

LOVED VISITORS SINCE AND

Beachgoers (and their dogs) warned about seal pups

By MARY SCHLEY

SEAL PUPPING season started on Monterey County beaches a couple of weeks ago, and as cute as the pudgy sea animals and their offspring are, rescuers at The Marine Mammal Center are asking people to stay away from them.

Pupping season is always the busiest time of year for rescuers at the center, which is based in Sausalito and has an operations center in Moss Landing.

Veterinarians at the center's Moss Landing location "have already seen a number of human and dog interactions with seal pups so far this year" on Monterey Peninsula beaches, according to Giancarlo Rulli, communications associate for the center. "Most of the cases this year have involved beachgoers surrounding weaned northern elephant seals that have hauled out to rest."

Moms abandon babies

Several people have also failed to keep their dogs away from harbor seal pups lounging on local beaches while their seal moms were just offshore foraging for food.

"Unfortunately, in these circumstances, many times the mother will abandon her pup once an interaction has occurred," Rulli said, which means rescuers from the center have to pick up the pup and nurse it until it's old enough and strong enough to return to the ocean.

While they occasionally end up on the sand at Carmel Beach, which is open to the public and allows dogs to be off leash, the baby seals and their mothers are usually in areas that have been closed off and posted with signs warning people to stay away, like in Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach and Point

See SEALS page 19A



A Marine Mammal Center volunteer holds a rescued harbor seal pup during a tube feeding. Young pups are most vulnerable and can be abandoned by their mothers if humans or dogs get too close.

Ratings cast doubt on future of Big Sur's bridges

By CHRIS COUNTS

ONE OF its landmark bridges (at Pfeiffer Creek) failed two years ago, another (at Limekiln Creek) is in need of a very expensive replacement, and now state officials are saying that many of Big Sur's bridges are approaching the end of their lifespans, leading to concerns that heavily traveled Highway 1 along the Monterey County coast could be headed for a bridge

Data provided this week by the American Road and Transportation Builders Association suggests that some of Big Sur's most iconic bridges — including the world famous Bixby

Falconer keeps pesky gulls away from shoppers

By KELLY NIX

WHEN ANDRES Sandoval shows up at Del Monte Shopping Center with the young hawk he calls Mellow, seagulls and pigeons don't tend to stick around.

Since February, Sandoval, 26, has spent about 20 hours per week at the Monterey mall with his airborne scarecrow — a 1-year-old Harris hawk — frightening the gulls that are not

See **SHOPPERS** page 23A



This Harris hawk, "Mellow," works at Del Monte Shopper Center pestering seagulls to keep them from making themselves at home

Bridge — are in no better shape than the bridge at Limekiln Creek, which Caltrans announced in February has deteriorated so much it will need to be replaced at a cost of \$64 million. No timetable has been set for the work.

According to the data, the failing bridge at Limekiln Creek has a "deficiency status" of "fair" and a "sufficiency rating" of 46.4 out of 100. The former indicates whether a bridge is classified as "structurally deficient," while the latter indicates if a bridge is "sufficient to remain in service." Meanwhile, Bixby Bridge, which has not been scheduled for repair or replacement, also has a deficiency status of "fair" and a sufficiency rating of 47.

Should we worry?

Rocky Creek Bridge has a deficiency status of "fair," and a sufficiency rating of 46.5. Bridges that cross Garrapata Creek, Big Creek and Villa Creek have nearly identical ratings, while the one that crosses Granite Creek has the lowest sufficiency rating, 42. Other bridges along the Big Sur coast that are listed in the report have deficiency statuses of "good" and sufficiency ratings of at least 60.

Jim Shivers of Caltrans said that, despite the ratings, Big

See BRIDGES page 21A

Cal Am drops appeal but complains of 'resounding' bias

By KELLY NIX

Accusing the mayor of Marina and two council members of "blatantly obvious" bias against its proposed desalination plant, California American Water Monday suddenly withdrew its appeal of the city's rejection of a development permit for wells that would provide the source water for the

Cal Am was set to go before the Marina City Council Tuesday night to challenge the planning commission's denial for a permit for its wells, which would draw seawater for the desal plant north of Marina.

But late last week, Cal Am demanded that Mayor Bruce Delgado and two councilwomen recuse themselves from the

hearing due to what the company said was their repeated public opposition to the desal plant. The utility said it would be unable to get a fair and impartial hearing because of the council members' alleged prejudice.

"Unfortunately, Mayor Delgado and councilmembers Gail Morton and Lisa Berkley have demonstrated resounding and ongoing bias toward" the desal plant "that confirms they cannot act as impartial decision makers **Three** 'biased' members of the council refuse to recuse

and necessitates their recusal from this matter," a Cal Am attorney said in an April 23 letter to Marina.

Bias examples

The water company cited what it said were numerous examples of bias, including their membership in Citizens for Just Water, a group created to oppose the desal facility.

Documents Cal Am said it obtained through public records requests showed that Delgado has had frequent contact with the group and KP Public Affairs, a public relations firm hired by Marina to rally against the \$329 million water supply project. He also authored numerous articles that "unambiguously state his opposition" to the project.

Berkley has publicly stated that the desal proposal project "has no water rights" and called it "basically illegal" and "dangerous to the environment," and Morton went as far as 'coaching members of the public" during a community meeting April 18 on "how they could better advocate against" the desal plant, Cal Am said.

See BIAS page 18A

Coping with Prohibition and the Great Depression

The 33rd U.S. Amateur Championship was played at Pebble Beach in early September 1929; no USGA championship had ever been played west of St. Louis, and the pressure was on to make it a great event. It was, but the next month world economics turned to disaster as the stock market crashed and the Great Depression began.

PART VII

THERE HAD always been a question raised in the East as to whether California courses were as good as other courses. It was questioned whether proper grass could be produced in country that didn't have rain during the summer. Those who knew California and who knew Pebble Beach had no doubts about it, but they were, of course, in the minority.

The Morse memoirs

We got the championship here in 1929. There are few golf courses in the world that have as magnificent a setting as Pebble Beach. It is hard sometimes to concentrate on the game. In the fall, the weather is almost always perfect on the Peninsula, and that was the sort of weather we had for the National Championship.

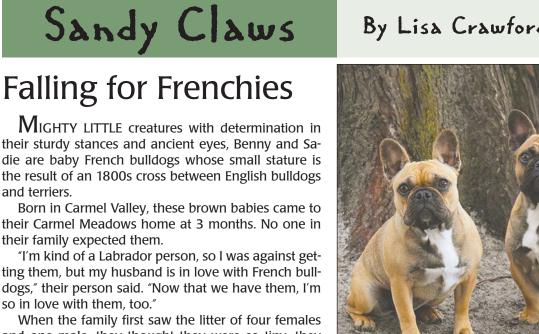
As the date of the tournament approached, the USGA vice president came to me and said, "What are we going to do with

See MORSE page 20A



PHOTO/JULIAN P. GRAHAM. PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY LAGORIO ARCHIVI

A large gallery surrounds the action on the 13th Green when Pebble Beach hosted its first national championship in 1929



snuggle and, oh my gosh, they're so cute." Sadie's energy is balanced by Benny's social style. When their person first took them to Carmel Beach, Sadie cavorted along the shore, while Benny stopped to greet every person he passed, just wanting

"Benny and Sadie sleep together in a crate, some-

times on top of each other," their person said. "They

She said, "As soon as I saw them playing at the beach, I said, 'That's it. I'm into Frenchies."

to say hello.

All Saints' Roundup May 11

ALL SAINTS' Day School will host its Western Roundup Family Backyard BBQ and Music Festival Saturday, May 11, from 4 to 9 p.m. at the campus at 8060 Carmel Valley Road, with live music from four bands, mechanical bulls, pony rides, CB's Bodacious BBQ, Gizdich Ranch pies, non-alcoholic drinks, and a no-host bar with beer, wine and margaritas. The music lineup includes Locked-N-Loaded, Chris Bailey, Austin Metreyeon and Fred McCarty.

Tickets are \$40 for adults and \$20 for children, with kids 5 and under admitted free, and can only be obtained online at



Buddy Wilkins

February 18, 2007 - April 7, 2019

ur Buddy gave us 12 years of companionship, laughs, and love. Buddy was well known Carmel Beach. In his earlier years, Buddy could be seen running up and down the beach, rough housing with his many friends. He was also known to run circles around other dogs and human friends, herding them in as only a Border Collie mix would do. Although Buddy slowed down with age, two things remained constant: Buddy would seek out his human friends that he knew would give him a treat, and, for the unsuspecting, he would jump up, sailing through the air, stealing entire treat bags!

Thanks for all the great times, handsome man!! Ever the gentleman. We love you.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com



FOXY COUTU

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 The Raw Connection.com



Mon, Wed, Thur & Fri 11-5 Sat & Sun 11-6 San Carlos & 7th Ave Carmel-by-the-Sea Tel: (831) 625-9995 Web: www.foxycouturecarmel.com





MIGHTY LITTLE creatures with determination in their sturdy stances and ancient eyes, Benny and Sadie are baby French bulldogs whose small stature is the result of an 1800s cross between English bulldogs

Born in Carmel Valley, these brown babies came to their Carmel Meadows home at 3 months. No one in

"I'm kind of a Labrador person, so I was against getting them, but my husband is in love with French bulldogs," their person said. "Now that we have them, I'm

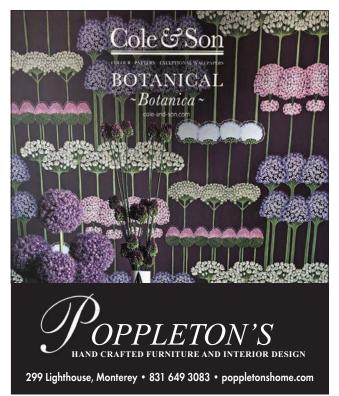
When the family first saw the litter of four females and one male, they thought they were so tiny, they were like little rabbits. They chose a petite female, but Dad just couldn't leave the lone male behind. He named him Benny.

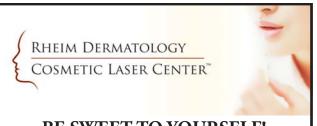
"Our teenaged daughter felt a little jealous of the puppies," said Mom, "so we invited her to name the female. She came up with Sadie."

Now 8 months old, Sadie is very energetic, while Benny's a little more laid back. When Sadie jumps onto the bed, she soars.

"For all her muscular figure, Sadie really flies," her person said. "Her brother doesn't do that. He's a little chubby."

Mostly, they play well together. One minute, they're racing around the dinner table. The next moment, they're calm and cuddled up.





BE SWEET TO YOURSELF!

Resolve to pamper yourself and your skin this year by taking advantage of our specials.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for \$300.00 $\,$ per treatment. A savings of \$600. This Laser treatment addresses hyperpigmentation (age spots) of the skin as well as Rosacea.

Combine two treatments LimeLight and Laser Genesis for \$600. A savings of \$200 per treatment. The Laser Genesis minimizes fine lines, wrinkles, diffuses redness, fades acne scaring and stimulates collagen production.

Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointments not to extend past August 31, 2019. Not valid on

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Gift Certificates are available!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

> Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com

Suspected DUI driver smashes **Mercedes into Dallas cypress**

By MARY SCHLEY

36-YEAR-OLD Palo Colorado Canyon resident who was allegedly drunk smashed his Mercedes SUV into a cypress tree next to former Mayor Steve Dallas' house at Santa Fe and Third early Saturday morning and then tried to walk away from the accident, according to a neighbor and police.

Dallas wasn't home at the time, but Jan Damnavits, who lives across the street, heard the crunch of metal against the tree at around 1:15 a.m. April 28 and ran out to see what had happened. Damnavits said he called police and checked on the driver, identified by Carmel P.D. as 36-year-old James Bachez.

"It appeared to me he was definitely intoxicated," Damnavits said. "When I approached the car and asked him if he was OK. He said, 'Yes,' — and then he tried to start his car a few times. I think he was going to drive away."

He couldn't because his SUV was embedded in the trunk of the cypress, which was leaning as a result of the impact. According to Damnavits, Bachez got out of the car, then got back in, and then got out again and left the scene.

When a Carmel Police officer arrived, Damnavits pointed out the driver walking down the street.

"The officer asked him why he was walking away," Damnavits said. "He said he wanted to get some air." He also told the officer he had been going "about 40 mph" while knowing the speed limit is 25 mph. And he said he had been at Turn 12 in Monterey and had about three drinks, to which the officer

expressed some skepticism, according to Damnavits.

After a series of field sobriety tests, Bachez was arrested for DUI, handcuffed and taken to Monterey County Jail.

Dallas later said if the tree hadn't been there, the car would have crashed through someone's home. The tree was so heavily damaged, the public works and forestry department had the cypress cut down Monday morning. Bachez also hit a city sign.



A cypress tree next to former Mayor Steve Dallas' house lost its life after an alleged DUI driver hit it, but the tree claimed part of the Mercedes, too.

We pay for news photos!

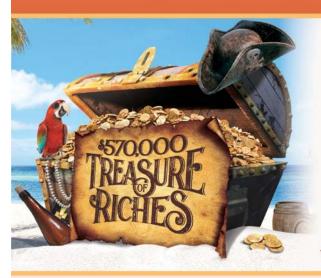
The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.



for 5

The best experience Central California has to offer!



Ahoy Ye, Maties! Sail ho to claim your riches from the coffer!

Now-June 29

Free daily swipe at the kiosk with nine \$1,000 cash prizes.

Earn tickets daily for the Friday \$3,000 Bonus Booty Chest drawings at 6pm.

\$41,000 in Pirate's cash each weekend! Drawings Friday & Saturday at 8pm & 10pm with bonus entries every Monday.

SUNDAY BRUNCH AND SPA SPECIAL

INCLUDING 50 MINUTE SWEDISH MASSAGE ONLY \$99





Hwy 41 North To Coarsegold | chukchansigold.com | 866.794.6946

Must be 21 years of age or older and a Chukchansi Rewards Club Member. All guests must have a valid government-issued photo ID acceptable to management for all Chukchansi Rewards Club transactions. Management reserves all rights to cancel or modify all offers. promotions and/or events without prior notice. Restrictions and exclusions may apply, please visit website for further details

Robert Slawinski Auction Center Now Consigning For

SUMMER & FALL AUCTIONS







Offering Free Auction Evaluations of Fine Jewelry & Sterling Silver



Upcoming Two Day Sale: May 26th & 27th Estates Auction



FREE PICKUP

Providing door to DOOR SERVICE FROM CARMEL VALLEY TO THE MONTEREY BAY

CALL Now 831.334.4393

ROBERT SLAWINSKI AUCTIONEERS & REAL ESTATE TEAM



ROBERT SLAWINSKI REALTOR, Auctioneer, SRES DRE# 01354172 м. 408.505.0708

Theresa Wan Associate Broker, CPA, SRES DRE# 01924852 м. 831.334.4393



PENDING **520 SOQUEL** 210 MELIN

ACTIVE 2395 DELAWARE

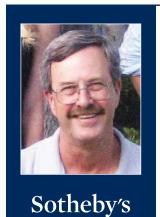
DAVID LYNG ROBERT SLAWINSKI AUCTIONEERS-REAL ESTATE BIOT Handblown Glasses - ALZIARI Olive Oil & Soap Dishtowels - Runners - Napkins

SHOWROOM SALE Friday & Saturday 11-5

--- 10 minutes from Carmel ---

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

Regrow Your Own Hair at Hair REGROWTH Centers

Hair Loss and Hair Thinning Treatment Options for both Men and Women



831-521-6671



A pharmaceutical, non-invasive approach under the care of a clinical professional

Meet Dr. Moojan

835 Cass Street , Monterey | www.HairRegrowthCenters.com

To advertise in our Food & Wine section Call Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com



Accepting Enrollment!

Generations by the Bay Adult Day Care Program provides respite for caregivers and fun and stimulating activities for loved ones in a safe, supportive, and caring environment. Conveniently located in Seaside and managed by Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. with 22 years experience caring for seniors!

> To learn more or schedule a visit please contact Mia Gomez, Program Manager

831 649-3363

www.centralcoastseniorservices.com



The Carmel Pine Cone

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

A case of just desserts? You decide.

May 3, 2019

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female on Monte Verde Street reported her neighbor came onto her property and was verbally aggressive due to the female's actions regarding the neighbor's cat. Parties counseled regarding their actions.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 40-year-old female was cited and released on Lincoln Street for driving with a suspended license. Vehicle left at the scene

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject discovered damage to a vehicle which occurred while it was parked unoccupied at Fourth and Mission.

Pacific Grove: A 29-year-old female was booked into jail.

Pacific Grove: A citizen brought in ammunition to PGPD in which he had at a location on Forest Avenue. The ammunition will be held for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Medical emergency on Forest Avenue. Overdose on heroin. Narcan was used. Patient was revived.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run on David Avenue with suspect information. No injuries. Suspect vehicle was found and towed.

Pacific Grove: Civil issue regarding parents wanting their son to move out of their Lighthouse Avenue residence.

Carmel area: Victim reported tools stolen from a construction site on South Carmel Hills

Carmel area: Burglary reported at the Crossroads.

THURSDAY, APRIL 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on Ocean Avenue was placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others] and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Custody dispute between parents on Junipero.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported seeing a suspicious subject potentially casing a worksite on Monte Verde Street and climbing on equipment. Upon contact, the person reported no items were taken and nothing at the worksite was damaged. Area check was conducted for the suspect, but officers were unable to locate. A close patrol of the area was requested.

Pacific Grove: Suspicious circumstance on Pine regarding a truck following a juvenile.

Pacific Grove: City property on Ocean View Boulevard was damaged.

Carmel area: A general manager at a hotel on Dolores Street asked a female (in front of deputies) to leave and not return.

Carmel Valley: Littering reported on Center

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a domestic violence incident between husband and wife on Rio Vista Drive. The 51-year-old female suspect was arrested.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to report of a subject acting out and throwing things in a residence on Rinconada Drive. Subject and family were counseled.

> See POLICE LOG page 6RE in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

March 5 — Richard Murray, age 42, entered no contest pleas to nine counts of child sexual abuse: three counts of oral copulation, one count of sodomy, one count of sexual penetration, one count of forcible rape and three counts of lewd and lascivious acts. All crimes were perpetrated upon a family member under the age of 14, starting at age 4 and ending at age 13, from 1999 to 2008. Murray also admitted a special allegation for a prior conviction of child sexual abuse.

The disclosure by the victim and investigation by Marina Police Department occurred in 2013. The Monterey County District Attorney's Office extradited the defendant from the state of Oregon where he was serving a 6-year sentence for child sexual abuse which occurred in 2011.

Judge Carrie Panetta will sentence the defendant to a term of 40 years in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation and order him to register as a sex offender.

Marina Police Department Detectives Pablo Andrade and Octavio Barocio as well as District Attorney Investigator Oliver Minnig investigat- will impose sentence.

March 5 — Alfonso Gonzalez Loma, 22, entered pleas of no contest to oral copulation of a minor and attempted rape of a minor for an incident that occurred October 15, 2017. Loma, of Salinas, was attending a family party when he approached a vehicle where a 15-year old female and her 6-year-old brother were waiting for their parents to exit the party. The defendant told the girl that her father needed her inside the party and when she opened the car door, the defendant entered the vehicle and asked for a kiss. When the victim refused, he attempted to remove her clothes. When the girl fought back, the defendant made the victim perform oral copulation on him.

The victim's parents approached the vehicle and pulled the defendant out of the vehicle. A fight broke out among party-goers and a neighbor called the police. The young girl reported the attack. The defendant faces up to six years and two months in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation. Judge Panetta

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps

Elevate How You Live & Love Free Lecture

↑ Standup For Yourself Smartly, Kindly Saturday, May 11th • 10:00-11:00 AM

Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea 831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

linda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, In-



Trusted Professional for over 35 years

County ramps up PR efforts as ambulance contract comes under more fire

By MARY SCHLEY

In RESPONSE to increasing criticism from local fire departments and the public over its plans for hiring a new ambulance company, the Monterey County Emergency Services Agency has been running ads in local newspapers claiming the new contract will provide better service at lower costs. County officials also created a lengthy web page heralding what it says will be the benefits of the new ambulance service in Carmel Valley and other parts of the county.

But a half-dozen speakers at last Tuesday's Monterey County Board of Supervisors meeting didn't buy into the message and again asked decision makers to put the whole process on hold or start over again.

Last month, the county launched its advertising campaign. A contract with The Pine Cone calls for a 3-by-6-inch ad to run four times at \$340 per issue, and it's unknown how

much taxpayer money is being spent on ads in other publications.

A much larger half-page ad in a recent Monterey Herald tells readers, "The new ambulance contract will deploy ambulances in a more equitable manner throughout your county. Because ambulances will be placed where calls are likely to occur, many callers will receive an ambulance quicker. Ambulances will be equitably distributed, based on call history." It also says the new contract "will provide you with a higher level of emergency medical services."

'Misinformation'

But at the April 23 board of supervisors meeting, several speakers representing local firefighters, paramedics and EMTs criticized the way the EMS Agency is going about hiring a new ambulance company to take over in February 2020, and one took issue with the ads themselves.

Sean Edwards, director of the San Benito-Monterey chapter of Cal Fire Union Local 2881, called the ads "misinformation" and "misleading." Edwards said that deciding where to locate ambulances based on call history means that areas with few calls in

the past will get poor service in the future. And the ad's promises regarding dispatching times, Edwards noted, are nothing new. "That already happens — that happens right now,"

See AMBULANCE page 16A



served from 11:00 AM - 3:00 PM OUR BRUNCH INCLUDES

- Champagne, Mimosa, Bloody Mary, or Orange Juice
- Roasted Red & Golden Beet Salad or Carrot & Apple Bisque
- Choice of Entrée Dessert Selection Coffee or Tea

ENTRÉES

Prawns with Basil Fettuccine
Smoked Salmon & Dungeness Crab Ravioli
Black Angus Flat Iron Steak • Grilled Lamb Chops
Sesame-Crusted Ahi Tuna • Oven-Roasted Salmon • Seared Rainbow Trout
Garlic-Herb Roasted Chicken Breast • Guinness-Hoison Braised Beef Short Ribs

OPEN DAILY for LUNCH 11:00 am - 3:00 pm • DINNER 5:00 pm - 9:30 pm SUNSET DINNER 5-6:30 pm • Bar Menu available all day MISSION BETWEEN OCEAN and SEVENTH AT THE COURT of the FOUNTAINS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

\$45 (children twelve and under @ \$20)

831 624 2406
www.antonandmichel.com

City red-tags former councilwoman

By MARY SCHLEY

A BUILDING inspector posted a stopwork order at former city councilwoman Victoria Beach's house last Thursday after she refused to let him in to examine what he suspected was construction work being done without permits, according to chief building official Dick Bower.

Beach, who lives at the corner of Acacia Way and Trail View near Mission Trail park and the Forest Theater, has a permit to re-roof the home, which is why a city official stopped by for a visit in the late morning April 25.

"While performing a required inspection on a re-roofing permit at the site, our inspector found construction debris not associated with the roofing project and contacted a tile contractor who was delivering tile to the site," he told The Pine Cone. When the inspector asked Beach for permission to go in and investigate the apparent construction underway inside her home, she refused, according to Bower.

As a result, the inspector posted a stop work order demanding that all activity cease until she submits plans to the city and obtains whatever permits she needs to have the work done legally.

City administrator Chip Rerig said the job appeared to include plumbing and sheetrock. Plumbing work requires a building permit.

Beach said she didn't have time to answer any questions regarding the red tag or the circumstances leading up to it because she is "in the midst of dealing with my mom's terminal cancer."

Planning director Marc Wiener said Wednesday she has not yet responded to the red tag



A BILL introduced by Assemblyman Mark Stone that seeks to protect students from "predatory" loans has over-

May 3, 2019

State lawmakers pass bill of rights for student loans

come its first hurdle in the state Legislature. The State Assembly Banking and Finance Committee last week passed AB 376, which would create a Student Borrower Bill of Rights ensuring that students are given reliable information, quality customer service and "meaningful" access to repayment and debt forgiveness programs.

"With AB 376, we are creating a program that expands protections for Californians and stops the abuses that the student loan industry does to borrowers," Stone told The Pine Cone this week.

In California alone, about four million people owe \$134 billion in student debt, Stone said.

Protections for student borrowers are necessary, the 29th District assemblyman said, because said the loan industry is plagued with "predatory" practices.

Monitors risks

For instance, he said loan companies often discourage alternative payment plans that would benefit students, fail to respond to questions and payment processing errors, and don't give sufficient information to students about payments, benefits, interest rates, and other charges.

And unlike other mortgage and credit card loan industries, student loan companies are unregulated.

"This is an industry that you think would be customer facing, but it's not," Stone said.

The bill would enable greater transparency and oversight by establishing report cards published regularly to allow students to compare loan servicing companies based on their business conduct.

It would also require the state Department of Business Oversight — which regulates financial services — to monitor risks to consumers regarding student loans and authorize the

agency to gather information about lenders, their conduct and individuals who work for them, according to the bill.

State lawmakers in 2016 passed a bill that created the first regulatory program for student loans in the nation. Since then, Stone said the federal government has "significantly stepped back from their duty to protect consumers," including closing the office that investigated student loan abuses and fraud.

The vote for the assemblyman's current bill was made along party lines, with Republicans in Sacramento voting against it, he said.

Student loan company lobbyists are also fighting the bill, arguing that the federal government trumps any state regulations to its industry.

California Attorney General Xavier Becerra filed suit against the largest student loan company in the United States for alleged "widespread abuses" affecting borrowers at "every stage of repayment," Stone said. The company has reportedly called the claims unfounded.

About 44 million Americans are saddled with student loan debt amounting to \$1.5 trillion, according to the Student Borrower Protection Center, a nonprofit that advocates for student loan rights and protections, Stone said.

'Hello, Dolly!' auditions

SINGERS AND dancers from 16 and up are sought for an upcoming Forest Theater Guild production of "Hello, Dolly!"

Auditions will offered at the Carmel Youth Center Sunday, May 5, at 1 p.m. No appointments are necessary, but singers are encouraged to prepare to sing a tune, preferably one from a Broadway musical.

Directed by Walt DeFaria and starring Gracie Poletti and Michael Jacobs, "Hello, Dolly!" opens June 26 at the Forest Theater. The musical continues through July 14.

The Carmel Youth Center is located at Torres and Fourth.

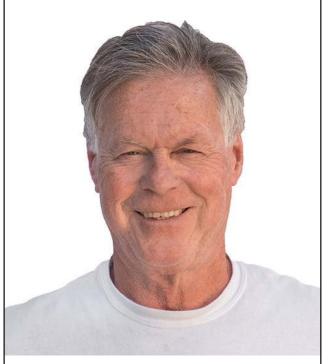


PACIFIC GROVE

EXPERT DESIGN AND

CONSTRUCTION

Jeanne C. Byrne, FAIA Jeanne C. Byrne, FAIA Architects 591 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 5 (831) 372-6585



Jeff Edmonds **Edmonds Construction & Design** 225 Congress Avenue (831) 402-1347



Sarah Boyle Boyle Design P.O. Box 1108 | (831) 809-6889

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (831) 373-3304 | www.pacificgrove.org





FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES WITH DISTINCTION WANTED

Photos or inquiries to: consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153 www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME

DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland College of Veterinary Medicine in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital. We are excited to welcome board-certified oncologist, Dr.

Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey!



Your complete 24-hour emergency and full-service specialty hospital.

> Surgery - Internal Medicine Cardiology - Oncology ICU and Emergency Care

Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA 831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) I www.ThePetSpecialists.com



Name changes fail to protect sex offender from felony convictions

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A CONVICTED sex offender from Arizona who changed his name from Keeffe Branch to Brett Randoff Toriano Keeffe Henry Kana-Shaphel Hithrappes Jones-Theòphilus in 1999, moved to Puerto Rico in 2014, and then changed his name again to Eeon and moved to California in 2016, was found guilty by a jury this week of two felony counts of failing to register as a sex offender and one count of driving without a license, according to Monterey County deputy district attorney

The 51-year-old man, simply referred to as Brett Jones by the DA, was convicted of

failing to register as a sex offender in Puerto Rico in 2014 and moved to Salinas in 2016, and then to Carmel, where he lived for five months, until May of last year. He never registered as a sex offender in California, either, as required by law. Nassoura said district attorney investigator Steven Guidi "wrote a search warrant for all the data from Eeon's email accounts," which revealed that Jones and Eeon "were the same person."

Following his conviction May 1, Jones was lodged at Monterey County Jail, and Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie Panetta is set to sentence him on May 30. Jones faces up to four years and two months

Families needed to care for foster youth

By KELLY NIX

THERE'S A critical need for foster families to care for more than 400 children in Monterey County without homes, according to an organization that provides foster care and adoption services.

Salinas-based Kinship Center said it's ramping up recruitment and awareness efforts to find more foster families to care for children and give them loving homes. May is Foster Care Awareness Month.

'When we speak of children in foster care, we typically mean children who have been removed from their primary caregivers and are now dependents of the juvenile court," Chandra Allen, Kinship Center placement program director, told The Pine Cone.

The need for foster families is especially great for certain categories of young people, said the Kinship Center, which pairs children with families, offers education and training for foster and adoptive families, and provides case management and mental health and counseling services.

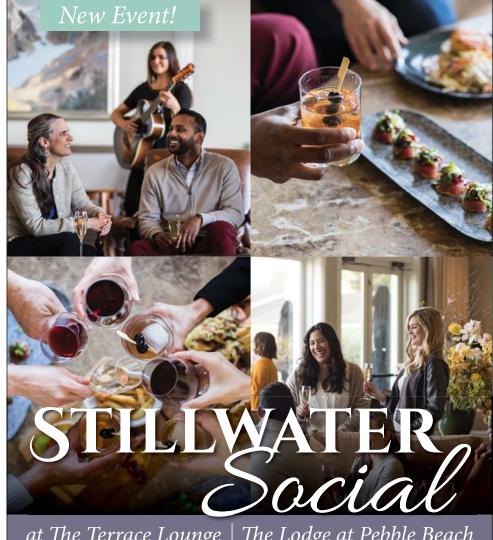
"Currently there are very few families for sibling sets and older youth," Allen explained. "Unfortunately, this means that siblings are sometimes separated. It also means that children and youth end up being placed far from their home community."

Kinship Center is one of many nonprofits in the state feeling the pressure to find foster homes for children because of a 2016 California Assembly bill that seeks to phase out group-home foster care. With fewer children being put into group homes, the need for foster families is greater.

"This increased need has put an additional strain on a selection of foster families that is already stretched thin," Allen said. "There are currently 800 children living in group homes in California who now must vacate and find foster care placement with families."

A shortage of foster families is also causing more Monterey County youth to age out of foster care without a family support system. Those children face a grim future.

See FOSTER page 18A



at The Terrace Lounge | The Lodge at Pebble Beach

LIVE MUSIC • DRINKS • BITES

Each Thursday-Sunday from 6-9 p.m. 1700 17-MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH



©2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach*, Pebble Beach Resorts*, The Lodge at Pebble Beach™, The Lone Cypress™, and the Heritage Logo are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.



DAVID LYNG PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE & TOP INDIVIDUAL PRODUCER 2017 & 2018



95 ALTA MESA CIRCLE, MONTEREY 4 BED | 3.5 BATH | 3,425 SF | \$2,295,000



4143 CREST ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH 3 BED | 3.5 BATH | 2,545 SF | \$1,149,000



130 ASILOMAR BOULEVARD, PACIFIC GROVE 3 BED | 3.5 BATH | 3,027 SF | NEW PRICE \$2,595,000



KIM SMITH **REALTOR®** DRE 02066615 831.917.1433 realtorkimsmith.com



3359 17 MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH 7 BED | 7.5 BATH | +GUEST HOUSE | 7,300 SF | \$18,995,000



DEBBY BECK BROKER ASSOCIATE CRS®, GRI® - DRE 01747647 831.915.9710 211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com



NICOLLETTE **EASON TROTTIER REALTOR®** DRE 02074629 831.595.0009 nicollette@nicolletterealtor.com





Celebrate

MOTHER'S DAY



SUNDAY MAY 12[™], 2019 LUNCH: 11:00 AM - 3:00 PM and DINNER: 4:30 PM - 8:30 PM

Three-Course Prix Fixe

CHOICE OF STARTER

MAINE LOBSTER BISQUE cognac cream, puff pastry

TANIMURA & ANTLE ARTISAN LETTUCE SALAD

spring mix lettuce, tomatoes, olives, feta cheese, asparagus basil-balsamic vinaigrette

CRAB SALAD

mango, avocado, watermelon radish, apple, mango-ginger vinaigrette

BAKED OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER (2)

Salinas Valley spinach, applewood smoked bacon Italian breadcrumbs, hollandaise sauce

CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

8-HOUR SLOW ROASTED 10 oz. PRIME RIB OF BEEF, AU JUS

mashed potatoes, sautéed garden vegetables, horseradish crème (prime rib extra cut, 12 oz., add 10)

USDA PRIME PETITE FILET MIGNON 4 oz. & GRILLED PRAWNS

on smashed heirloom marble potatoes caramelized onion cake, baked petite carrots

SEARED KING SALMON

Chinese black rice, artichokes, arugula, romesco sauce (add crab meat 10)

TRUFFLE-BRIE RAVIOLI

portobella sugo sauce of fresh tomatoes, garlic and Italian parsley

SCAMPI RIGATONI

sautéed prawns, house made pesto-alfredo sauce, cremini mushrooms parmesan & romano cheeses

CHOICE OF DESSERT

CHOCOLATE GANACHE CAKE

vanilla crème anglaise & fresh berries

CHERRIES JUBILEE

Oregon black cherries in Kirschwasser sauce, hint of cinnamon old fashioned vanilla ice cream

CLASSIC CRÈME BRÛLÉE

silky custard, caramelized sugar crust, fresh berries

\$49 PER PERSON

We will also be serving limited a la carte and children's menus Reservations are recommended

Voted "BEST RESTAURANT IN MONTEREY"

by Monterey County Herald Readers

THE SARDINE FACTORY | 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY 831.373.3775 | SARDINEFACTORY.COM | FREE PARKING

CHOMP gets \$225,000 wheelchairs

By KELLY NIX

THEY'RE NOT inexpensive, but the new wheelchairs designed by a celebrated American architect that the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula started using this week will make life a little more comfortable for patients and those who push them, officials said.

The fully redesigned wheelchairs, the brainchild of the late renowned designer and architect Michael Graves, were first put into use at the hospital Tuesday. CHOMP spokeswoman Brenda Moore told The Pine Cone they were designed especially for hospital use.

"You don't have to bend over to engage the

brake, the armrests flip completely out of the way so you can roll up a table or slide off the seat onto another seat, and the foot pedals don't detach because they don't need to; they just fold out of the way," Moore explained.

The 72 new wheelchairs allow those pushing them to engage and disengage the brakes using foot pedals. The seat and back rests are covered in a washable vinyl and ergonomically designed handles are positioned to make "pushing more comfortable." The footrests are spring-loaded and automatically fold when there is no weight on them, which eliminates the need for their removal like traditional wheelchairs.

Emblazoned with the colorful Montage logo on the wheels, the wheelchairs feature built-in holders for oxygen tanks and poles to hang IV bags.

"Also, they don't fold, so they are less likely to be stolen," Moore said.

The Prime TC Transport Chair, as it's called, is 40.2 inches long, 28.3 inches wide and has a weight capacity of 500 pounds.

They're not cheap, though. While traditional wheelchairs cost about \$1,200, Moore said the hospital paid about \$2,800 each for the Graves' versions.

They were paid for with \$225,000 given to the hospital by the Auxillary, a volunteer group for CHOMP's parent company, Montage Health, which raised the funds from sales in the hospital's gift shop and café and membership dues.

Hospital security director Ken Gordon said the new rides will be a "great benefit" to patients and visitors. "One of the services that volunteers often provide is pushing the wheelchairs of patients who are being discharged, so they will see firsthand the difference this gift makes," Gordon said.



Auxillary member Sieun Lee demonstrates the new wheel-chairs CHOMP is using thanks to a \$225,000 gift from the aroun.

MAY 15-17: Top Doctors in Youth Mental Health will convene on the Monterey Peninsula



AIM Scientific Symposium

Friday, May 17 - Sunset Center Auditorium, Carmel 7:30 am Registration | 8 am - 12:30 pm Program

Featuring presentations from the top doctors on the latest advancements in research and treatment in youth mental health.

Social Anxiety: Promising Therapies

Eating Disorders: Insights into Choosing Effective Therapies Childhood Anxiety & OCD: Does Early Intervention Work Adolescent Depression: Early Intervention & Treatment Bipolar Disorder: Coping Tips for Families

SEATS ARE LIMITED | Tickets: \$30 or Free with student ID

Wednesday, May 15 - An Evening with the Best and Brightest in Youth Mental Health 5:30 pm | Pebble Beach

Meet AIM's global Scientific Advisory Board and other top youth mental health doctors at a dinner in Pebble Beach. Tickets: \$125

For tickets, call 831-372-1600 or visit: AIMforMentalHealth.org/Events

AIM for Mental Health is a 501(c)3 nonprofit dedicated to youth mental health research and awareness. ID #47-3992060

Police chief says city is ready for U.S. Open crowds

By MARY SCHLEY

CHAT WITH a local for five minutes, and more than likely, the topic of the U.S. Open will arise: How will we deal with the traffic? Where will everyone park? Will the fire engine and ambulance be able to get down my street? What will we do if 50,000 people need to evacuate?

Carmel Police Chief Paul Tomasi said those questions — and many others regarding the June 10-16 tournament expected to draw 265,000 fans to the Pebble Beach Golf Links over the course of its seven days — will be answered by the time the crowds arrive, and many are already resolved. He is set to present a report about planning and preparation for the U.S. Open to the city council at its May 7 meeting.

"The city's police and public works departments are proatively taking steps to ensure public safety and minimize impacts due to this short-term but substantial increase in pedestrian and vehicle traffic in our village," he wrote.

Regarding parking, a significant concern for residents and business owners, none will be allowed in the neighborhoods at the northwest end of town near the Carmel Gate, similar to the setup during AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am week, and the normally all-day parking on the west side of San Antonio and in the large lot at the foot of Ocean Avenue will be restricted to two hours.

"People park down there and walk in to Pebble, so we're going to make it all two-hour parking so it's available for our residents and visitors," Tomasi told The Pine Cone Thursday.

Safety and security

The chief said he also plans to have more officers on duty during tournament week, similar to the schedule used during the July 4 holiday, and is hoping to have more private security guards patrolling the beach to prevent illegal fires and other problems. More public works staff will be on beach duty, too.

Large events tend to lead to more crime, from public drunkenness and bar fights, to thefts, burglary and fraud, according to Tomasi. "The increase in people in our village will inevitably bring more opportunities for problems such as an increase in merchant crimes, drunk driving, public intoxication, and other criminal behavior," he wrote in his report. "Large golf events have also included an increase in both non-professional and professional criminal activity. This includes residential, business, and vehicle break-ins, fraud, theft, and the use of counterfeit money." Ticket scalping was a problem in town during the U.S. Open in 2010, so officers will be on the lookout for that, too.

Tomasi said he plans on meeting with various business owners, especially those that are open for late-night drinking and stores that carry high-end products, to help them prepare and protect themselves. "I want to meet with some local establishments that serve alcohol and have a conversation with

them about it," he said, including having onsite security when necessary. And at high-end retailers like Fourtane and Tiffany & Co., he'll advise employees to be a little more skeptical of customers and payments, and to contact police if they have any suspicions at all.

A possible upside about this crowd, he said, is that U.S.

See **OPEN** page 17A

Just Listed in Markham Ranch



14501RolandCanyon.com

14501 Roland Canyon Road

4 Bed | 4 Bath | 2 Half Bath | Main House 1 Bed | 1 Bath | Guest House 6,330 SF | \$3,600,000





BambacePeterson 831.200.3178 bambacepeterson@compass.com @bambacepeterson bambacepeterson.com DRE 01731448

Compass is a licensed real estate broker (1099A28) in the State of Colifornia and obidate by Equal Housing Opportunity Ions. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only, Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to a notice. No statement is made as to occuracy of any description. All measurements and equare footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of on architect or engineer. This is not intended to solicit property already listed.

JOIN US FOR THE 2019 KOBE HOMESTAY PROGRAM











The Kobe Seijoh High School Homestay Program is currently looking for great families to host 15-16 year old students from July 21 to August 5th!

TO BECOME A HOST VISIT KOBEHOMESTAY.COM



RIDE THE WAVE AT MPC

Our summer classes will help **YOU** get ahead!

With over 250 classes to choose from and many convenient online options, we have something for everyone!

DON'T DELAY. **GET STARTED TODAY**

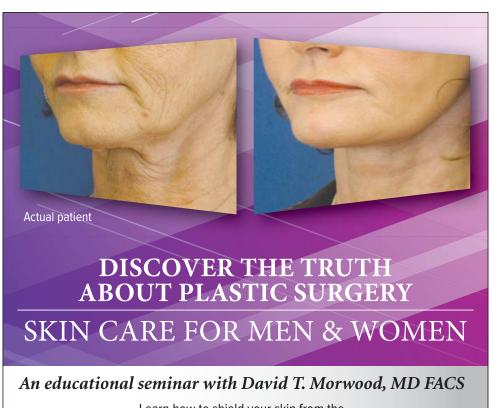
SUMMER REGISTRATION OPEN NOW

CLASSES START MONDAY, JUNE 10



Your Future · Our Focus

Monterey • Marina • Seaside • Online | mpc.edu | (831) 646-4000



Learn how to shield your skin from the harmful UV rays of the sun, properly cleansing, moisturizing, exfoliating, regenerating, and reversing some of the long-term damage to your skin, and all about facials, skin analysis, lasers, peels and more!

Join him from 6:00 - 7:30pm, Thursday, May 9 at his office in Monterey at 665 Munras Ave., Suite 220

RSVP: (831) 646-8661 or Reception@DrMorwood.com Space is limited to 18 people.

Attendees receive a complimentary \$125 consultation using Vectra 3D Imaging System to help them visualize their procedure.











Beach fires, short-term rentals and fee hikes on council agenda Tuesday

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council will delve into several meaty topics when it meets May 7 at 4:30 p.m., including the ongoing debate over wood fires on Carmel Beach, a potential ban on short-term rentals downtown and in apartment complexes, a 4.5 percent increase in fees across the board, taxpayer-funded grants for nine local organizations, and the first look at the 2019-2020 annual budget.

On beach fires, planning director Marc Wiener will ask the council to recommend changes to the rules allowing wood fires in the afternoon and evening in up to a dozen city-provided pits placed on the sand south of 10th Avenue from late spring through fall, and an unlimited number of propane fires as long as they are at least 25 feet from the bluffs.

A small group of vocal residents wants wood fires banned altogether, arguing for their elimination at every opportunity. Meanwhile, the planning commission last month voted to recommend allowing only propane fires, while the forest and beach commission suggested reducing the number of fire pits to six and possibly charging for their use.

Once the city council figures out how to resolve the conflict-of-interest issue that's

arisen regarding a potential ban on short-term rentals because one council member has a rental permit and two others work in the hotel business, those allowed to vote will consider an ordinance Wiener drafted that would end the practice in the commercial and multifamily-residential districts. Vacation rentals shorter than 30 days have been illegal in the single-family-residential areas for three decades.

He is recommending the council eliminate vacation rentals because they cut into the supply of long-term housing, especially in apartment complexes where the rents are a little lower than in other parts of a city that is very pricey to live in, overall.

According to Wiener, the city has approved permits for 34 vacation rentals since January 2018. He suggested those owners be allowed to keep them in perpetuity, but the planning commission would prefer to see the rental permits phased out over time. The ordinance would also prohibit people with illegal rentals from advertising them.

Fee increases

As part of the 2019-2020 budget — which the council will get its first glimpse of and

See COUNCIL page 17A





Supes let locals advise about highway

By CHRIS COUNTS

BIG SUR residents have long lobbied for more input into resolving public safety issues along Highway 1 — such as the parking quagmires that exist near Point Lobos State Reserve and Bixby Bridge — and now they'll have their chance.

The Monterey County Supervisors this week agreed to approve the establishment of the Big Sur Byway Organization, which will function much like an advisory committee and make recommendations to state officials regarding public safety issues along the scenic route down the coast.

The Big Sur Coast Highway Management Plan, which was completed in 2004, directed officials to create the panel. Now, 15 years later, it is becoming a reality.

"We've been asking for several years for this, and I'm really glad it's getting going," said Butch Kronlund, executive director of the Coast Property Owners Association and

a longtime proponent of creating the group.

Fifth District Supervisor Mary Adams also said she is pleased to see the group finally formed. "I think it's a good thing that there is a renewed focus on caring for the safety of residents and visitors," Adams said.

Previous talks with county officials to create the group had failed, in part because the county had resisted "committing staff resources to properly administer the organiza-

But efforts were revived after the nonprofit Monterey Convention and Visitors Bureau volunteered "to provide some level of administrative support."

The group will meet "no less than once every six months," and its membership will include five residents (including at least one each from Carmel Highlands, the Palo Colorado area, Big Sur proper and Big Sur's South Coast). The representatives will be nominated by Adams, and appointed by a majority vote of the supervisors.

Tor House turns 100, garden party set

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE HOME of Carmel's most famous literary figure, Robinson Jeffers, Tor House celebrates its 100th birthday May 5 from 2 to 5 p.m. at its annual Spring Garden Party.

Located at Carmel Point, the home was completed in 1919, and its distinctive Hawk Tower was finished five years later.

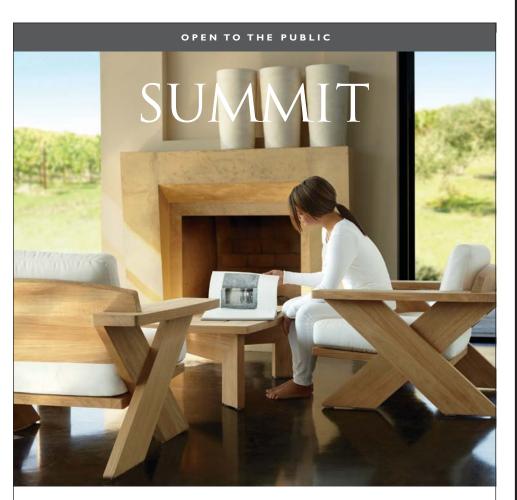
Besides marking the Tor House's centenary, the Spring Garden Party offers the public a peek inside Jeffers' former home, and calls attention to the town's artistic heritage. During the party, bagpiper Ed Jarvis, violinists Marina Lieberman and Benjamin Sterwerf, violist Colin Hathorn and cellist Matthew Mendez will play, while artists Kati D'Amore, Tamara Keiper, and Bobbie Brainerd will paint the gardens and sell their creations.

"As you walk the Tor House spring gar-

dens, you'll be enchanted by musicians, painters, and knowledgeable docents who will reveal fascinating details of America's great poet, philosopher and environmentalist, as well as the remarkable life he shared with his wife and muse Una," said Alan Stacy, a board member for the nonprofit Tor House Foundation, which is presenting the event.

The chief organizer of the celebration, Dan Jensen, told The Pine Cone the construction of Tor House had a profound influence on Jeffers' creative process. "His stonework and his poetry are really entertwined," Jensen

The Garden Party marks the only day each year when photographers can take pictures inside Tor House. Admission is \$15, and children must be at least 10. Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave. Call (831) 624-



COME VISIT US AT OUR

MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday and by appointment 831.375.7811

HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE, PERFORMANCE FABRICS AND LIMITED STOCK OF SALE ITEMS: DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS • DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND MUCH MORE!

5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM MONTERFY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO

Paul F. Murrer

AHIT & InterNACHI Certified Master Inspector General Building Contractor



Residential & Commercial **Property Inspections** (831) 241-6988

1219 Forest Avenue, Ste H Pacific Grove, CA 93950





(831) 521-0131

Lic: #997254

www.murrerinspection.com | www.murrerconstruction.com "Your protection is our priority."

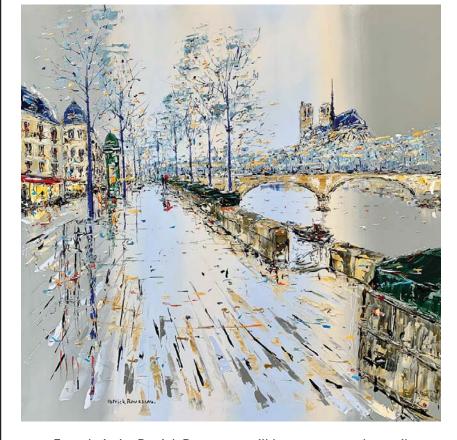


Please join us for our

Anniversary Celebration!

Saturday May 4th, 4-7pm

Music, hors d'oeuvres, and wine.



French Artist Patrick Rousseau will be present and unveil a new collection exclusively for the celebration.

Fine Art Excellence Since 1959

San Carlos St between Ocean Ave & 7th (Next to Wells Fargo) ZANTMANGALLERIES.COM (831) 624-8314

Quail celebrates women riders, off-road wonders and century-old Brits

THE OUAIL Motorcycle Gathering falls on International Female Ride Day, May 4, and what better way to celebrate

than by having three of the best female enthusiasts — including one who's just 11 — share their stories with the crowd? The Fireside Chat, which takes place onstage at Quail Lodge, is just one of the many attractions at an event devoted to the best of all things related to motorcycles.

The gathering is above all else a show, with 300 motorcycles of all shapes, sizes, designs, purposes and ages judged by experts in their various classes — Antique, American, British, Other European, Japanese, Competition On Road, Custom/ Modified, and Extraordinary Bicycles and Scooters, and a few "featured classes," which this year are the 50th Anniversary of the Honda CB750 — the first of its kind to be called a "superbike" — the 100th Anniversary of the British-built Brough Superior, and Off-Road Wonders Through the '90s, a display of "outstanding and historic off-road motorcycles."

Fireside Chats are a hallmark of the Quail motorcycle show and offer a rare chance to hear various luminaries and heroes of the sport offer candid and in-depth stories. Gordon McCall, director of motorsports for The Peninsula Signature Events held at Quail, lined up an all-female panel in honor not just of the day, but of the fact that the number of women who ride has increased 100 percent in the last decade.

Ginger Damon, owner and founder of Gigi Montrose Moto Couture apparel, will be joined by 11-year-old Kayla Yaakov, who has won more than 300 races and 35 championships, including two AMA Grand National Championships. Yaakov is considered one of the most successful youth motorcycle racers ever and holds the record for being the youngest rider to compete against adults on full-size bikes and win, which she did at the age of 9. Rounding out the trio will be journalist Cristine Sommer-Simmons, co-founder of Harley Women magazine, three-time inductee into the AMA Motorcycle Hall of Fame, and four-time competitor in the Motorcycle Cannonball cross-country race.

Another Quail Motorcycle tradition is naming a Legend of the Sport. Octogenarian Malcolm Smith, one of the most-winning off-road racers in history and costar (alongside Steve McQueen) of "On Any Sunday" will receive the honors.

The event, now in its 11th year, runs from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Lunch is included, while wine, beer and other drinks are available for purchase. Tickets are \$85 in advance and \$95 the day of the show. Go to www.quaillodgeevents.com.





Here, you have the answers.

Every age has its joys and challenges, whether you're 20 or 40. But those over 65 can relax at Carmel Valley Manor, a life care community. It has an ideal climate, fine dining and fun activities, with three levels of care, should you need them. For information, call Angie Machado, (800) 544-5546 or visit cvmanor.com

Celebrating 55 Years



8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923 License #270700110 COA #082

CARMEL VALLEY **MANOR**





3785 Via Nona Marie STE 108, Carmel (across from Post Office) CarmelMail.com • 831-574-8410

> Saturday, May 11, 2019 2 to 4 p.m. • **FREE**



COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

One mile east of Highway One on Carmel Valley Road (831) 624-8595

LETTERS

From page 24A

yet, we were asked not to be redundant. While concern was raised about the lack of information, short notice for review of a 12,000-page EIR, no time for review of key information submitted to them at the meeting, along with the possible extreme cost of the project, the motion passed.

One commissioner basically just said it was a source of water for the Peninsula so that was good enough for her. That is not exactly a thorough consideration of facts.

The science accepted was the same deficient data in the EIR, which was done during the drought, and the new science data from Marina Coast Water District studies were not even discussed, even though the information was submitted. The potential future effects of this project are too important for this lack of analysis.

Susan Schiavone, Seaside

County politics and water Dear Editor,

What was the recent county planning commission vote approving Cal Am's desal plant based on? In the 6-4 vote, the six commissioners who voted to approve Cal Am's desal project represent Districts 1, 2 and 3, Prunedale, Salinas, King City, etc., not the Monterey Peninsula. Residents in those districts won't have to pay for this unnecessary desal plant and see their water bills double.

Representing the Peninsula, the four commissioners from District 4 and 5 voted no. They asked for more detail and more time to read the 12,000 page EIR that Cal Am based its permit on. They questioned how this would affect the ratepayers who would actually pay for it.

Cal Am and its hospitality reps repeatedly argued this was urgent, that rationing would result if the project were delayed. Not true. We only need another 750 acre-feet to meet the state's order to stop overpumping the Carmel River by December 2021. Pure Water Monterey is on track to expand its recycled water production by another 2,250 acre-feet to meet that deadline. No worries.

Why do those who have no stake in this get to make the decision for those of us who have to live with the consequences?

Melodie Chrislock, Public Water Now

Not a drop
Dear Editor,

Thank you for your April 19 article about the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Having recently retired from the Ordinance 152 Oversight Committee, on which I had served since its inception, I'm deeply concerned about proposals to use the revenue from the water supply charge for expenses related to the takeover of our water system.

As explained in the article, the Ord. 152 revenue (other than 15 percent overhead) is to be used to fund projects that increase the local water supply. Costs related to condemning the water system do not create a drop of new water supply. The water district should listen to its oversight committee.

Jody Hansen, Carmel





Carmel Valley • 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$3,495,000 • www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$3,195,000 • www.Dolores4NEof11th.com



Mary Bell

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999 www.MaryBellProperties.com

DRE#00649274









160 Fountain Ave | PG Pet Food Express | Carmel Pet Supplies Plus | PG Petco | Del Monte Center



Pet **Parket**, and you'll be rewarded with a loud purr that sounds like the cooing of a dove! She's a sweet, gentle and playful cat that gets along nicely with other cats and respectful dogs. She'll fill your life with love!

Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200 Ryan Ranch Monterey



HELLO, DOLLY!



Dolly "the Diva" is an almost 10-year-old, 14-pound beauty with a cute, stubby tail who loves to cuddle and be your best friend. She is primarily an indoor cat. She has been around other cats and dogs. Dolly is a little chubby and needs to transition to a wet food diet so she can lose a little weight.

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to meet Dolly.

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.



Ad sponsored by Fournier's Bakery Café in Pacific Grove

If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700

MONTEREY BAY EYE CENTER,

The best option for your eye care needs

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE

PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS

CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • DIABETIC EYE CARE

Accepting New Patients

LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD ROGER C. HUSTED, MD KASEY N. NAKAJIMA, OD Introducing Anna J. Shi, MD GLAUCOMA SPECIALIST

- RYAN RANCH OPTICAL -

EYEWEAR FOR EVERY LIFESTYLE, AGE & BUDGET.

montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500

The Carmel Pine Cone

P.G. finds next police chief in New jersey

By MARY SCHLEY

Assuming she passes the background investigation and signs the contract, Cathy Madalone, who has worked the past 24 years at the police department in the Borough of Bergenfield, N.J. — the last four years as its first female chief will become the new chief of Pacific Grove P.D. in June, city manager Ben Harvey announced this week.

AUCTION

May 11 at 10AM

Preview, May 10, From 4-7PM

Fine Art, By Paul Grimm, Mihail Chemiakin, Abby Lou Bosworth, Maher Morcos, Bronze Statues By Herbert, Maimon, Morcos, Sterling Silver, Large Silver Coin Collection, Lalique, Art Glass Lamps, Native American Baskets, Rugs, Arrowheads, Stickley Furniture, McGuire Furniture, Beautiful Antique & Decorative Furniture, Stained Glass Windows, Chinese Wedding Trunks,

Large Gilded Figural Mirrors & More Wonderful Items Coming In Daily.

Let Us Help You. **Single Items & Complete Estates**

Buying or Consigning Daily

Hambrook's **Auction Center** 831-373-2101



480 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove Hambrooksauction.com

Bonded & Insured Bond# 0398962

Beverly Kay Cook Schneiderman

September 18, 1965 ❖ April 7, 2019

D everly Kay Cook Schneiderman of Carmel Valley, passed away peacefully, surrounded by her loving family f B on April 7, 2019, after a long courageous battle with cancer. Beverly was born on September 18, 1965, in La Habra California. She attended Sonora High School, and went on to Long Beach State, where she got

her nursing degree through the ROP program. She worked as a home health nurse and psychiatric nurse, throughout Southern California, until she moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1992, after meeting her beloved husband Scott Schneiderman.

Beverly worked as a home health nurse for Choice Home Care and the Visiting Nurses Association. She then managed her husband's medical practice for over 18 years.

Beverly was a devoted loving wife and mother. She was very active in her children's lives with school and classroom activities. She was the team mom for many of her childrens'

You could hear Beverly cheering for her kids and their team, at every sports event. She was head of the Boy Scout council troop 127 for two years and always had her home and car full of her children's friends. She was like a second mother to many of those friends.

Beverly was an avid animal lover, and always had multiple dogs and other pets. She most enjoyed spending time with her family and dogs, hiking, going to the beaches and her second home on Kauai. She loved music, Country was her favorite and

movies. She loved the magnificent sunsets of the Monterey Peninsula, and working in her beautiful garden.

She was preceded in death by her mother Mildred Schmidt, her father Robert Cook and her brother, Charles Cook.

She is survived by her Loving husband of 27 years Dr. Scott Schneiderman, her four children Joshua, Rachel, Nathan and Jacob, her brother Milo, her sister Linda, her loving niece Wendy, her Godsons Gavin and Kyle, her Godsister Belinda, and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Beverly was a dear and devoted friend. She touched so many lives on her journey here, and will be most remembered for her kindness and giving heart. She will be dearly missed by all who knew her.

The family wishes to express their gratitude to her caregiver Latika from Choice Home care. Heartland Hospice nurse, Diana, Dr. Biller, Dr. Cindy Lee, and Dr. Nancy Rubin.

At Beverly's request there will be no services. She asks that family and friends come and share in a Celebration of her Life to be held at the Elks Lodge on Saturday, May 18, 2019 from 1:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the American Cancer Society or the Monterey County SPCA.



Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com

Madalone will also be the fourth woman in recent history to hold the position. Former Seaside P.D. Chief Vicki Myers headed PGPD in a service-sharing agreement that lasted several years until late 2015, when Steven Belcher took over as acting chief for eight months until Amy Christey became chief in August 2016. She quit last year, and Jackie Gomez-Whiteley stepped in while Ralph Andersen & Associates, which also recruited Christey, undertook the effort that led to Madalone's hiring.



According to Madalone's

bio, she was born in Staten Island, N.Y., and moved to Middleton, N.J., at age 15. She has a master's degree in sociology from Montclair State University and was the first female hired by Bergenfield P.D. She made sergeant in 2003, lieutenant in 2008 and captain in 2012. In 2015, she was appointed chief, another first for a woman in all of Bergen County.

Harvey said Madalone emerged from a field of 66 candidates who applied for the job. Ralph Andersen & Associates was paid \$28,200 to find the new chief, and she "was selected based upon her qualifications and fit for the department, municipal organization and community." The city's salary range for police chief is \$144,206 to \$193,252, according to Harvey. When Christey was hired, her annual salary was \$155,000.

According to Transparent California, in 2017, Christey received regular pay of \$158,021, "other pay" totaling \$22,273, and benefits worth \$30,038, for a total of \$210,332.

C.V. Rotary honors top Carmel High students

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

 Γ HE CARMEL Valley Rotary held its Top 100 Dinner at the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District headquarters, formerly Rancho Cañada, last Tuesday night to recognize the top 25 students in each of the freshman, sophomore, junior and senior classes at Carmel High School, an annual tradition. Scott Fujita, who takes over as head of school at All Saints' Day School this summer and is a former NFL star who helped the New Orleans Saints win the Super Bowl in 2010, was the featured speaker.

The students were selected by Carmel Unified School District officials to receive the honors, and those who appeared in the top 25 during all four of their years at CHS received commemorative pens, in addition to the certificates distributed to all the students that night, according to club spokesman Lewis Leader. About 300 students, family, friends and Rotarians attended the dinner.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone



The world is silent today. The cosmic globe tilts slightly on its' axis listening for the sound of your voice which does not come. tunnels and the rabbits lay like soft clouds in their sheltered warren expecting your arrival.

All the earth is subdued and humbled and the living fibers of existence mark your absence. Your knowledge, the molecules of your thoughts and dreams have evaporated with the last upward drift of wind.

Your breath, like the earth itself, is quiet and still.

You are a remembered part of this world. A soul much loved and respected. Your gifts to those around you were many and rose to the surface where circumstance would allow.

> A fixer of things. A project man. Aladdin's Lamp of answers. An anchor and a Lighthouse.

Today, the sky is no longer blue.

A book about life made sweeter by bees

By ELAINE HESSER

MEREDITH MAY'S bio from her Pine Cone column in fall of 1986 — Padre Prattle — described her as a high school senior who was active in many school groups and athletics, and said she held a job at Mrs. M's Fudge on weekends.

While her writing was good — she was able to do equal justice both to the homecoming football game and the parade that accompanied it — the description of her at the end of each piece didn't hint at the challenges of life at home in Carmel Valley.

For that, you'll have to read her book, "The Honey Bus: A Memoir of Loss, Courage and a Girl Saved by Bees." She described moving here as a 5-year-old with her mother and



Meredith May

brother in the midst of a separation and divorce. They stayed with May's grandmother and her step-grandfather, E. Franklin Peace, better known as the "Beekeeper of

Big Sur." Peace, who died in 2015, became a mentor to May, teaching her all about beekeeping and how hive members work together to survive. He would often translate the lessons of the bees into lessons for life.

Fascinated, May traveled with him up and down the coast, servicing hives on various people's properties and spinning the honey from the

combs. That happened on the title honey bus, a World War II surplus Army vehicle with no engine, where Peace stored his equipment.

Honest memories

Meanwhile, her mother had taken to her bed with what likely would now be diagnosed as severe depression, at a minimum. As May and her brother Matthew grew up, May began to have more and more painful run-ins with her mother. Each time, the Honey Bus and Peace's office became her refuges.

It's a story both of sadness and of gentle healing. It is written with compelling emotion, but manages not to be maudlin or nasty — just the honest memories of a girl trying to sort out a childhood that wasn't like any of her friends'. That may explain its popularity nationwide.

May has been on a book tour through the San Francisco Bay area, where she makes her home after a career at the San Francisco Chronicle. Her travels have taken her to Southern California and cities as far-flung as Minneapolis and Boston.

"I'm soaking it all in," she said. She added that she was enjoying every moment because she was relatively certain

Law Office of Sara Senger

30 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law Wills and Trusts Special Needs Trusts



I will make home and hospital visits

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey (831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190931

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190931
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: WOLF AND ROSE JEWELRY, 230 7th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93905.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monitersy, Registered Owner(s):
CATHERINE SEIBEL WIESER, 230 7th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifitious business name or names listed above on April 11, 2019.
S/Catherine Seibel Wieser
April 19, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the

California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 19,

Clerk of Monterey County on April 19, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: May 3, 10, 17, 24, 2019. (PC512)

she wouldn't have another book as successful as "The Honey Bus." She's chronicling her travels on social media, and it's clear she's having a great time. Along with the signings, she does honey tastings and talks about bees and their importance

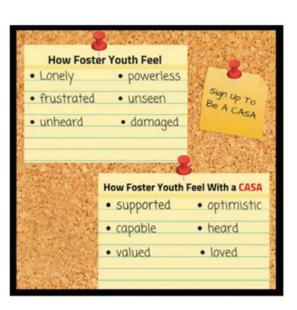
to pollination and the nation's food supply.

This Saturday she'll be at Nepenthe from 4-6 p.m. to meet and greet readers as part of the restaurant's 70th anniversary series of events. In an old Big Sur tradition brought back for the evening, there will belly dancers, becaue Peace loved going to Nepenthe and watching them. The event is open to the public, and, May said, "fun is an absolute certainty."

CASA of Monterey County

CASA of Monterey County trains and supports community volunteers to advocate for and be a stable presence in the lives of Monterey County's foster children.

BE A CASA



Join us at a Carmel info session to learn how you can be a CASA!



DATE: Wednesday, May 22nd

TIME: 5:30-6:30 pm

LOCATION: Sotheby's Intl. Realty,

3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100

CASA of Monterey County

945 s. Main Street, Ste. 107, Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 455-6800

info@casaofmonterey.org | www.casaofmonterey.org

HOME WILDFIRE PREPAREDNESS MEETING

Wednesday May 8th - 7PM

Carmel Valley Community Youth Center

Free information to help you learn how to better evaluate your home's unique wildfire risks and prepare for the next wildfire event

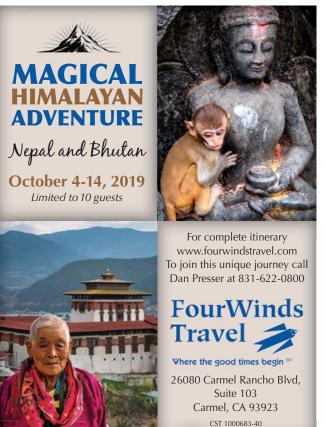
> Please RSVP at: www.bit.ly/CVwildfire Light refreshments will be provided ZONE 2 Bring a neighbor or friend!

Sponsored by:

SUN FIREDEFENSE Defending Life & Property From Fire

ZONE 1

The Carmel Pine Cone



May 3, 2019

The Highlands reads The Pine Cone

AMBULANCE

From page 5A

he said. "What are we trying to fix?" He encouraged the supervisors to stop the process.

In its 2,400-word defense of the new contract on its web page, the county says it had to follow "a long process which includes collecting and encouraging input from responder agencies and the public and oversight by state and county authorities," and that "extensive efforts were made to get public and stakeholder input."

But at the April 23 meeting in Salinas, Josh Hostetter from Salinas Fire asked the board to get more feedback before signing a new contract, and Silas Fischer, a firefighter and paramedic for 17 years and a member of the Monterey Firefighters Union Local 3707, said he's "noticed a growing trend of not taking into account the views of stakeholders who respond daily to emergencies around this county.'

Firefighter Kenny Hutchinson, vice president of the Monterey Firefighters union, said the whole process lacked collaboration. "You have included policies that affect all service areas in Monterey County," he said. "There was no public discussion involving the policies."

Samuel Klemek, interim fire chief for the City of Salinas, said he's been involved in contract negotiations for ambulance service here since the 1980s. "It has always been an open process, but for some reason, this process has been anything but transparent," he said. "Take a pause. Start over again."

Fischer also noted the new ambulance company, not the county, would be in charge of emergency dispatching, and therefore deciding what resources to send where. "I ask the county to look closely at the EMS Agency and ask if it is truly

acting in best interest of the constituents," he said. He encouraged the board to reject all proposals from ambulance companies, "so we can start fresh."

Cal Fire Unit Chief David Fulcher pointed out that the new contract will allow increased response times — and have no required response times at all in some areas — and will no longer guarantee the closest ambulance will respond to a 911 call, a change much discussed since it came to light.

On its webpage, the county contends the contract will not change the closest-ambulance provision. The new ambulance company could choose to sign "mutual-aid agreements" with other ambulance providers, like Carmel Fire Ambulance and Monterey County Regional Fire, so it could ask them to respond to 911 calls when desired.

But that's a downgrade, Fulcher said, since the closest ambulance now responds to an emergency, regardless of jurisdiction. "Automatic aid is what it should be, and that is what is happening now," he said.

County says it can't pause

He also noted the new contract would allow the ambulance company to bill patients who don't get transported to the hospital, counter to current practice, and it calls for sending EMTs, as opposed to higher-trained and higher-paid paramedics, to 911 calls that are considered lower-level emergencies. Not only did county residents vote for a parcel tax specifically to fund paramedic-staffed ambulances for every call, he noted, but sometimes the call the dispatcher receives does not reflect the actual situation.

"I have been doing this for 32 years," he said. "Calls come through, and they are not necessarily what they say they are. A fall victim could be in full cardiac arrest when you get there."

County officials state that if a new agreement isn't signed before Jan. 31, 2020, ambulance service throughout the county will essentially fall apart. "Anyone wanting to provide ambulance service could do so. The contract-based standards for response times, clinical quality, paramedic training, and safety would end," their web page says. "Ambulances providers would rush to serve urban and suburban areas with high call volumes and people with high-paying private medical insurance. Ambulance providers would not want to serve rural areas with low call volumes or areas with people with poorly-paying medical insurance. Having an open ambulance system in Monterey County would constitute a preventable threat to public health and safety." They do not explain why the current contract couldn't be extended until a new one is signed.

Opponents are launching their own ad campaign to counter the county's.

Blood drives in Carmel, Monterey

ONE VICTIM in a car accident can use up to 100 units of blood, according to Christine Welch from the Red Cross Northern California Blood Services, which is holding blood drives on the Peninsula in May, Trauma Awareness Month. The average adult's body contains about 11 units of blood.

'There's no way to predict when or where an accident will happen," she said. "That's why the American Red Cross needs donors to give blood and platelets during Trauma Awareness Month this May and throughout the year to help ensure that trauma centers are prepared when an injured patient arrives."

Donors need to be at least 17 years old and weigh at least 110 lbs., and be in good health.

Upcoming blood drives will be held at the Church of the Wayfarer on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh avenues May 7 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m., and at Capital Insurance Group, 2300 Garden Road, on May 17 from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Welcoming

New Customers

No Long Waiting Time

Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes*

· Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans

 Same Day Delivery
 Accepts Tricare *In-stock inventory

Over 100 Years of Service

Still Locally Owned & Operated

CARMEL DRUG STORE

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel

831.624.3819 www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri

Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

For more information, go to www.redcrossblood.org.

INDEPENDENT LIVING ~ ASSISTED LIVING ~ MEMORY CARE

55 + LUXURY MONTEREY BAY LIFESTYLE CONDOS



- · Spacious 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath, full kitchen with washer and dryer, pet friendly.
- · Full service amenities included.

COME VISIT OUR BEAUTIFUL COMMUNITY AND DISCOVER OUR LIFESTYLE FOR YOURSELF.

CALL TODAY & ASK **ABOUT OUR GREAT** MOVE IN SPECIALS

877-821-6818



Luxury Senior Living by Pacifica

6th and Junipero Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

831.624.1805



200 Glenwood Cir | Monterey, CA 93940 | PacificaParkLane.com



WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!

The Business Bank



L to R: Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP MCB;

Sarah Gaebelein, VP MCB Loan Officer; Ryan Sanchez;

Kerry Sanchez and Fermin Sanchez, Owners, Surf N Sand General Store — Wine & Spirits

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr., MCB President/CEO

SURFNSAND

Family owned and operated since 1981, Surf-n-Sand occasions and is one of Carmel's full-service, premiere wine, liquor and craft beer shops.

Our personal service is always top priority, therefore we make sure that your visit is not only a pleasant one, but fast and efficient, making sure that our check-out counters are always open.

We are open daily at 11:00 am Monday thru Friday and 10:30 am on Saturday and Sunday, serving lunch and dinner, with a brunch menu on the week-ends.

"Monterey County Bank provides first class service and banking needs. Their staff is very professional and easy to work with. Their customer service and ability to perform separates them from the competition. We are very pleased to do business with Monterey County Bank.

Ryan Sanchez, Kerry Sanchez, and Fermin Sanchez, Owners, Surf n Sand



Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

\$5,000,000

SBA Loan Limit

COUNCIL From page 10A

receive a short presentation about May 7 in advance of a special meeting on the spending plan set for May 14 — budgets and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen is also proposing an increase in the fees charged for building permits, tree removals and numerous other "services."

A city policy calls for raising fees annually based on the San Francisco-Oakland consumer price index, which increased 4.5 percent between December 2017 and December 2018.

Each year, the city council also gives away some money by handing out taxpayer-funded grants to local groups undertaking projects that benefit the community.

Each gift can be up to \$3,000, and the council capped the total at \$20,000. This year, the city received nine applications requesting a total of \$22,020, and Friedrichsen will seek feedback on which to fund.

Paving streets, counting fish

Also on the agenda Tuesday, but on the consent calendar and therefore slated for approval without discussion unless someone requests otherwise, are several items, including a \$951,874 street-paving contract with Don Chapin Company, an appropriation of \$80,000 to buy vehicle barriers for blocking streets during public events, and a five-year "landowner access agreement" with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District so biologists can cross city property to count steelhead in the lower Carmel River.

And on Monday, after opening a special meeting at 4:30 p.m. and listening to any public comments, the council will go into closed session to discuss labor negotiations and three ongoing lawsuits, and to "confer with and receive advice from legal counsel regarding release of confidential investigation report regarding complaints of sexual harassment (March 1, 2018)," made against former Mayor Steve Dallas.

Acting city attorney Jon Giffen will report the results of the session — any that are publicly disclosable, that is — toward the beginning of the next day's meeting.

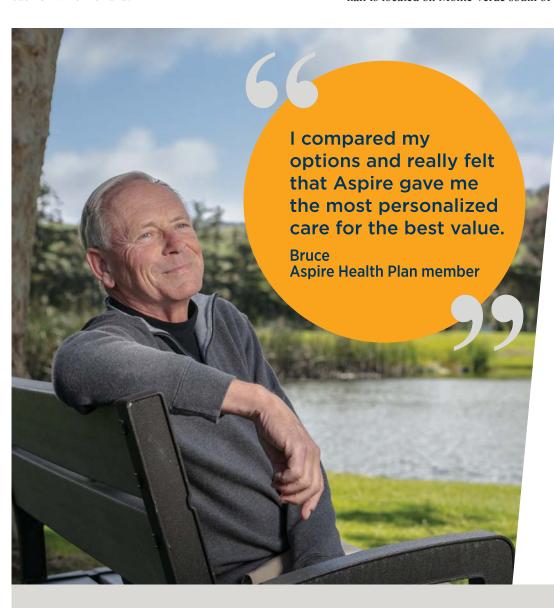
For more information, go to www.ci.carmel.ca.us. City hall is located on Monte Verde south of Ocean.

OPEN From page 9A

Open golf guests are more fans of the game than they are celebrity seekers, like many who attend the AT&T Pro-Am are.

Pebble Beach and Carmel already have evacuation plans in case of a wildfire, tsunami or other disaster, but Tomasi wants to ensure they will work together in the event tens of thousands of people, many on foot, will be able to get out of the Forest and out of the city safely, if necessary. The chief has shared his concerns during conversations about the operations plan, and said he submitted a list of questions to be addressed. He said also everyone will be on the same radio frequency so they can communicate during a large-scale emergency.

Tomasi said the USGA and Pebble Beach are holding several meetings for stakeholders, public safety and others, and he plans to get all of his questions answered before the crowds arrive next month. The chief plans to deliver his report to the council at the May 7 meeting, which starts at 4:30 p.m. in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean.



Why Medicare Advantage?

Learn how our affordable, local health plan can offer you more than Original Medicare.

Aspire Health Plan is a non-profit, all-in-one Medicare Advantage plan created specifically with your health and wellness in mind.

Come to a seminar and we'll explain:

- How you can have a comprehensive, low-cost Medicare Plan for only \$34.80
- The difference between a Medicare Advantage plan and a Medicare Supplement
- Where Part D coverage fits in
- ■2019 benefits for Aspire Health Plan

Come to a seminar and learn more about Aspire Health Plan's benefit options.

WED, MAY 8, 5:30 p.m. Crazy Horse

1425 Munras Ave., Monterey

THUR, MAY 9, 11:30 a.m.Castroville Library
11160 Speegle St., Castroville

TUES, MAY 14, 10 a.m.

Montage Wellness Center 2920 2nd Ave., Marina

TUES, MAY 14, 2 p.m. SPANISH PRESENTATION

Montage Wellness Center 1910 N Davis Rd., Salinas **THUR, MAY 16, 5:30 p.m.**Central Coast YMCA
500 Lincoln Ave., Salinas

THUR, MAY 23, 2 p.m.Point Pinos Grill
79 Asilomar Blvd.
Pacific Grove

FRI, MAY 24, 11:30 a.m. Cesar Chavez Library

615 Williams Rd., Salinas

Call now to RSVP, or visit www.aspirehealthplan.org/seminars

(855) 902-0419 (TTY 711)



in collaboration with





Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文,您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請 致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711). For accommodations of persons with special needs at meetings call (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). Other providers are available in our network. H8764_MKT_AgeInAds_0319_M

May 3, 2019

From page 1A

"Having directly opposed" the water project "in many forums," Cal Am said, "Mayor Delgado and councilmembers Morton and Berkley have displayed a long and indisputable record of bias that precludes them from considering" the permit application for the

Delgado, Morton and Berkley did not respond to messages from The Pine Cone seeking comment.

Refused to recuse

Had the city council members recused themselves, the five-member council would not have had a quorum to hold the appeal hearing. However, Marina insisted on going on with the meeting, prompting Cal Am Monday afternoon to withdraw its appeal.

Besides "unequivocal evidence" of bias, Cal Am also accused the Marina council of delaying the desal plant "at every administrative step," which the company said is not only "legally improper" but risks "harmful consequences" to its Monterey Peninsula customers and the economy.

Cal Am faces severe cutbacks from the Carmel River, its primary water source, if it doesn't meet a state-ordered deadline to build the desal plant, an alternative water supply source.

The county planning commission last week voted 6-4 to OK a permit for the desal treatment facility. Marina officials urged commissioners to oppose the plant even though the facility is not within its jurisdiction.

The desal facility is necessary for Cal Am to deliver water to Castroville and, on a much larger scale, provide a drought-proof water source for the Monterey Peninsula.

Cal Am began pursuing the desal plant and other facilities for the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project — in January 2012.

Marina has long opposed the project, contending the operation would mean a loss of groundwater in the Salinas Valley basin, exacerbate groundwater intrusion and infringe on the water rights of farmers and others.

Cal Am says the project would only pump non-potable water unfit for human consumption and irrigation, and would not worsen seawater intrusion.

The company said that the Marina Planning Commission's denial of the permit "should now stand as the city's final decision," which would allow it to appeal to the California Coastal Commission. The commission approved the desal plant's test well in 2014 and the Public Utilities Commission OK'd the full desal plant in September 2018.

The coastal development permit from Marina is one of the last major permits Cal Am needs for the facility, which must be completed by 2021. The company also must start construction of the facility by Sept. 30 to avoid a 1,000-acre-foot pumping reduction from the Carmel River, the Peninsula's primary water

From page 7A

"Within two to four years of exiting foster care, 20 percent will have been homeless; 50 percent will have been unemployed; 40 percent will have been incarcerated or on public assistance; 20 percent of males will become career criminals; 84 percent will become single parents; and 97 percent will never graduate from college," Kinship Center said, citing National Foster Youth Institute data.

Families that apply to foster or adopt children undergo a Kinship Center assessment process, which includes training, before they're approved.

"We also have a support group for any past or present foster/adoptive parents in the area," Allen said. "The placement program also provides counseling for parents who may be considering adoption for their child."

Kinship Center finalized 64 adoptions last

"Every effort must be made to provide loving, permanent homes for youth impacted by trauma so they can heal and grow," Kinship Center executive director Carol Bishop said

For information about Kinship Center, call (831) 455-4740 or go to kinshipcenter.org.

CASA Fiesta at Toro Park May 4

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CASA, A nonprofit that serves kids and teens who are in foster care and need "trained volunteers who advocate for them and stand by their side as stable adults they can count on," is joining forces with the local Boy Scouts chapter to host a fiesta at Toro Park

off of Highway 68 in Salinas May 4 from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Gourmet tacos, games for kids, hiking, and opportunities to learn more about CASA and Scouting are on tap for the day. Tickets are \$25 per family, and parking costs \$2 per person. Visit www.casaofmonterey.org to learn more.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally



CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY **PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH**

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat. Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631



Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel) 3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



Setting the Example'

Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea 831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove www.butterflychurch.org "BREAKFAST

ON THE BEACH" The Rev. Audrey Ward **Celebration of Holy Communiont**

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School 915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove (831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Sunday 8 am & 10:30 am service in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm

(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



Saint John the Baptist **Greek Orthodox Church**

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m. Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln). (408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/



JOIN US SUNDAYS

9:30AM TRADITIONAL 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY

CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO

WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG



Brand New contemporary offices in downtown PG.

Ample parking, Free utilities, wi-fi, conf ctr, kitchenette, views & elevator. Owner Operator - Availability limited, Rentals starting at \$780/mo.

Call for a showing now 831-373-5989.

To place an obituary for your loved one, contact anne@carmelpinecone.com or (831) 274-8654

MAX-A-MILLION

little dog when they take this guy home! Max-a-Million came to us when his family of nine years could no longer care for him. He's lived with kids and is good with other dogs. Max is a happy-golucky guy who gets along well with everyone - maybe you are too? He'd love to be your beach buddy!



Max-a-Million is a 9-year-old, 13 pound Shih Tzu mix.

If you'd like to meet Max-a-Million, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122



Peace of Mind **DOG RESCUE** Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

SEALS From page 1A

Lobos State Reserve. But still, some people fail to listen.

"It's critical that these young pups have the time to nurse with their mothers along the Monterey coast," Julia O'hern, Moss Landing operations manager, said. "It's really important for people to respect posted beach signage and keep their distance to ensure the safety of marine mammals," not to men-

Last year, Rulli said, The Marine Mammal Center responded to 19 human and dog interactions with seals and sea lions on Monterey County beaches.

"We really want to get the message out to folks to please keep a safe distance and give us a call to report a sick, injured or stranded marine mammal," he said.

Carmel P.D. animal control officer Cindi Mitchell, who regularly handles calls involving stranded otters, seals and sea lions on Carmel Beach, agreed.

It's important to keep away and help keep other people and their dogs away, too, she said.

Rulli mentioned an incident last spring when an elephant seal pup at Carmel River State Beach was poked with sticks by people who wanted see if it was still alive. Rescuers picked up the female pup and took her to the center's main hospital in Sausalito, where she was diagnosed with malnutrition and

Fortunately, "she gained nearly 50 pounds during rehabilitation and received a second chance at life," he said.

Last year, rescuers picked up 86 seals, sea lions and sea otters "due to negative human interaction" on beaches along the coast from San Luis Obispo to Mendocino county, he added.

Anyone who sees a seal or sea lion that appears to be in distress should call The Marine Mammal Center's rescue hotline at (415) 289-7325.



Ready for their close-up, elephant seal pups Bonnet (15), Galway (T7), Heymag (GO) and Scallywag (J4) in their rehabilitation pool at The Marine Mammal Center in Sausalito.

LUCKY LINDY CHARLES LINDBERGH

IT'S 1974 AND HE'S IN THE SPOTLIGHT AGAIN AFTER 35 YEARS OF SILENCE. NOW HE'S READY TO TALK-ABOUT EVERYTHING.

A PLAY BY TOM PARKS WITH KEITH DECKER AS CHARLES LINDBERGH AND WITH LYNETTE WINTER

> **MAY 17 - JUNE 2** AT THE **CHERRY CENTER** 4TH & GUADALUPE

BOX OFFICE





Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863 BRE#01832764 hauteshelter.com Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588



MORSE

From page 1A

the visiting firemen?" [A common term of the era, meaning people who wanted to put out the fires in their throats by drinking.] Prohibition was in effect and the problem of dispensing hospitality was a serious one. Someone solved the matter by suggesting we form a club. There were 50 original members and we subscribed \$50 apiece, which gave us \$2,500.

We took what was then Canary Cottage — the building next to the Lodge — put tables and a bar in the main room and a good chef in the kitchen, took a couple of our good bartenders, and stocked the place with enough to get under way.

Money for partying

The night before the tournament, we had a Calcutta pool [offering people a chance to bet on their favorite player]. It sold for a total of about \$135,000, of which the club took 10 percent. This gave us about \$16,000 with which we had to supply food and drink for the week. All of the visiting firemen people of importance — and also, of course, the friends of the original 50, were entitled to use the club. No checks signed; everything was on the club. One of the privileged of the club could walk in with six or eight people, have luncheon, drink Champagne or anything else he desired. It was a fantastic success.

When the tournament ended, we had a balance of about \$5,000 which we hadn't been able to drink up.

I followed Bobby Jones around the afternoon that he made an eagle on the 14th. Nothing could be more mechanically perfect or satisfactory to look at than the swing of that extraordinary man. When Bobby Jones stepped up to the 14th Tee,

Peter Hay in a low voice said, "Let me see you get on in two!" I heard the remark and saw Bobby smile. Up to that time, the other drives had been out with his. Bobby Jones' swing looked to me precisely as it had looked when he was making his other shots, and yet the drive when it stopped was 20 yards in front of the next longest.

He had given it the little extra force without any apparent effort.

He walked up to his ball and studied the green, which looked to me a very long way off indeed. It is an uphill approach. The green is trapped so as to leave only an opening on the right. He finally took out his brassie [a 2-wood in today's terms] and with the same exact, perfect, precise swing, hit the ball dead on the line for the pin, up the opening that I have referred to. The ball hit on the incline and rolled on the line of the pin — a distance of perhaps 10 feet beyond. He made his putt, which gave him an eagle.

Jones at this time was at the absolute pinnacle of his game, and told me that he wasn't afraid of anybody in the world in 36 holes, but that with 18 holes, it was quite possible for a man to go 2 or 3 up to start with and be impossible to catch. What one fears is apt to "get" him. Jones played Johnny Goodman in the first round. Goodman was unheard of at that time an ex-caddy who had hooked his way out on freight trains. Goodman had one of those sensational rounds which occasionally come to good golfers.

He went up on Jones in the early part of the match and Jones couldn't cut the lead down altogether, and he lost. Jones, who is a good sportsman, smilingly congratulated the winner and immediately announced that he would stay for the rest of the tournament, to assist the officials in any way possible to make the event a success. That is the kind of man he is!

After his defeat, Jones told me that he would no longer be afraid of 18 holes. He said, "The next time I am in an 18-hole match of importance, I am going to feel mentally that I am starting 2 down." The following year was the year of his grand slam, which marked him as undoubtedly the greatest golfer

Jimmy Johnston was the winner and, as long as Jones didn't win, the championship couldn't have been in better hands.

Johnston was liked by all, even those whom he defeated, and in every way was a credit to the game.

The tournament was a tremendous success but was followed with startling suddenness by the great financial collapse, the panic and the beginning of the Depression. I had gone to New York a short time after the tournament and I was in New York when the cyclone hit us.

Little could we foresee the tragedies of the period of the Great Depression. The adjustment of the Hotel Del Monte operation was my first problem. It must be remembered that the fixed charges go on no matter how many people there are in the house. The most striking example of this fact was that the hotel made about \$320,000 in 1929 and 1930 and lost that much two years later.

A long drought

For 10 years, I don't think there was one sale made of company property in the Country Club. We handled nothing but re-sales. People threw lots on the market for next to nothing as little as a few hundred dollars. We went on the theory that as long as there were re-sales, the company should not offer any competition.

Perhaps it is well that people can't foresee things of this sort. Undoubtedly, it makes the world a happier place in which to live. For the first few years of the Depression, we kept thinking that prosperity was just around the corner. After eight or nine years of it, it was just as difficult to believe that we could ever come out of it. It is in times like these when it is necessary for a man to have a right philosophy; without it he can't survive.

A right philosophy is based principally on a proper sense of values and happiness. It is a state of mind which is dependent only in a small way upon material possessions, but in a very large way upon good health and right thinking.

This is the seventh installment of the serialization of the memoirs of Pebble Beach Company founder Samuel Finlay Brown Morse, which he wrote before his death in 1969. The Pine Cone is printing the memoirs in connection with the company's centennial. To learn more about Morse, read the book, "Boss," written by his grandson, Charles Osborne.

Julie R. Fagundes, DDS

NOW SCHEDULING NEW PATIENTS



- · Complete Family Dental Care
- · Caring and Professional Staff
- Most Insurance Accepted
- Graduate of Loma Linda University
- Over 20 years experience
- Open Fridays

Spring Cleaning For Your Smile

\$159 X-rays (Valued at \$457)

Complimentary **Second Opinion**

> Includes Exam and Necessary X-rays

831-624-3549 • dentistbythesea.com 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Ste E, Carmel

Lena Has Relocated

Call or text for an appointment and for more info.

831-206-1284



- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGE

Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

Assess needs of client and family. Identify resources to meet the client's needs. Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits 479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas 831.645.9950

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL 831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, RVT

Hospital Manager

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

FREE EXAM FOR ALL **NEW PATIENTS**

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509 Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering





You'll find: Modern and Vintage Jewelry • Handbags Scarves • Shoes • Accessories And Morel

Friday-Sunday, May 3-5 **Open 10 to 4 Mon-Sat, 12-4 Sun** All proceeds help pets rescued by your local,

independent SPCA for Monterey County.

Sample sweet treats and discover fabulous gifts for mom and all the special women in your life at the SPCA Benefit Shop's jewelry event!



THE SPCA BENEFIT SHOP 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel 831-624-4211

info@SPCAmc.org · www.SPCAmc.org

Mention this ad for up to

Made Right. Made Right Here.





Monterey County's Premier In-House Manufacturer of Quality Blinds, Shades, Shutters and Window Coverings



SHOWROOM LOCATION

2320 Del Monte Ave. I Monterey (831) 372-1908 | AdvancedBlind.com

*discount on in-house manufactured products.

Sur's bridges are safe for motorists. He also noted that each is inspected every two years.

"The ratings do not mean there are unsafe conditions," Shivers told The Pine Cone. "If there were, we would close those bridges. It simply means those bridges were identified for future improvements. The public shouldn't have immediate concerns using these bridges whether they are walking, cycling or driving"

Shivers said Big Sur's bridges were built to last. "It's a testament to the design engineers that they have stood the test of time," he said.

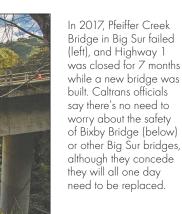
But he conceded that one day they will need to be replaced.

"Generally speaking, bridges have a shelf life of 60 to 80 years before they need to be replaced," he added. "The pipeline of projects will address all bridges in the state at some point."

The bridge at Limekiln Creek is 62 years old, while those at Bixby and Rocky creeks are 87 years old.

An annual report by the American Road and Transportation Builders Association which came out last month identified 47,000 structurally deficient bridges throughout the United States, including 1,812 in California and 30 in Monterey County, but only one relatively minor bridge in Big Sur near the entrance to Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park.

The topic of aging bridges is particularly relevant as Congress debates a \$2 trillion plan to address the country's aging infrastructure.



PHOTO/KODIAK GREENWOOD







Pebble Beach is hiring for the 2019 U.S. OPEN

Apply in person at Pebble Beach **Company Human Resources**

2790 17-Mile Drive Pebble Beach, CA 93953 Monday - Friday 8 a.m. - 5 p.m.

Below is a list of available event positions

EVENT DATES • June 10-16, 2019

Bussers, Cooks, Housekeepers, Servers, Shuttle Drivers, Stewards, and more!

For questions, please call: (831) 649-7657

©2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach® Pebble Beach Resorts®, The Inn at Spanish Bay and thei respective underlying distinctive images are trademarks service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company U.S. Open® is a trademark of the United States Golf Association





Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service with over 100 Combined Years of Experience

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside 831-394-6600 www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business



We are a premier lender offering a variety of programs to address your specific needs*:

- Fixed rate, adjustable rate HomeReady mortgages and interest-only loans
- Purchase or refinance
- **Programs to finance** homes on acreage
- Mortgage programs for self-employed borrowers
- with down payments as low as 3%
- Home equity loans and lines of credit (HELOC)

Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative to get started:

Lisa Ostarello NMLS#742372 301 Main Street, Salinas (831) 737-1261

Mike Rogers NMLS# 275758 561 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove (831) 737-1441

Learn more: RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage

*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply.

Mortgage Refinance Home Equity



How one woman learned that her hero belonged to an entire nation

By DENNIS TAYLOR

HE WAS always her hero, albeit in a goofy-dad kind of way.

He thought he was a good singer, she remembers with a laugh, and also thought he could speak French. Whenever her mother sat down to play the piano at a party, he would invariably spring into a playful, embarrassing dance. His laugh came from the belly, rattling the walls, compelling everybody within earshot to laugh with him. He could still do onearmed pushups when he was 78 years old.

But it was only recently that 64-year-old Pacific Grove resident Jill Kleiss became fully aware that her father had been a real-life American legend.

"Those things we heard about his life through the years just kind of floated in and floated out with me," she confessed. "When somebody from CNN called [in 2014] and asked to interview him, I thought it was a prank call. But as I was overhearing the phone conversation, I was gradually realizing, 'Wow ... he wasn't making this stuff up."

'No clue'

At 7:15 p.m. May 9, at the Pacific Grove Public Library, in a multi-media presentation, Jill Kleiss will proudly share the story of Norman Jack "Dusty" Kleiss, a World War II dive-bomber pilot who was largely responsible for sinking three Japanese warships during the Battle of Midway, a major turning point in the war.

The event is free, and she also will sign copies of her father's book, a New York Times bestseller entitled, "Never Call Me a Hero: A Legendary American Dive-Bomber Pilot Remembers the Battle of Midway," co-authored with him by Timothy and Laura Orr, and published in 2017, a year after he died at age 100.

Capt. Kleiss was 26 years old in June of 1942 when he plunged his plane at Mach 1 (760 mph) toward the Kaga, a Japanese aircraft carrier. Kleiss pulled up at the last possible moment and dropped three bombs on the

flight deck

May 3, 2019

Later that day, he and his squadron flew a second mission that fatally crippled another Japanese carrier, the Hiryu, with Kleiss again scoring a direct hit.

The following day, Kleiss' bombs landed near the smokestack of the cruiser Mikuma. He was the only pilot in to score three direct hits during the Battle of Midway, a feat for which he was awarded the Navy Cross five months later.

Hitting a moving target at high speed was a skill he attributed to hunting rabbits from a moving car as a kid in Kansas.

Those are merely highlights of an autobiography that has sold more than 54,000 copies. His daughter will share the rest of the tale of the man she called "Poppers," much of which she discovered during the final months of his life and afterward.

She was a teenager the day she came home and was introduced by her father to Medal of Honor winner Gen. James Doolittle, in his later years a Pebble Beach resident and one of the greatest military heroes in American history.

"I had no clue who I was meeting. I just thought he was a man with a funny name, like Dr. Seuss," she said.

Her father once gave her a pin that she tossed into a drawer, and eventually lost. It wasn't until recent years that she discovered that the priceless trinket commemorated her father's role in the destruction of the Kaga.

Another hint — dismissed by the kids — that "Poppers" might really have been a World War II dive-bomber: Whenever they rode a roller coaster, while everyone else was screaming, their father would be shouting, "Borrr-ring!"

"He was an incredibly humble man," she remembered. "He would take praise, and felt proud when people said, 'You did such great things during the war,' but he also pushed away, always saying that there were many others who had done far more."

He liked to talk about the war — most-

Norman "Dusty"
Kleiss (center)
receiving the Navy
Cross, second only to
the Medal of Honor,
for his bravery in
dive-bombing three
ships during the
Battle of Midway in
World War II. Kleiss'
daughter will speak
about him at the P.G.
Library.

PHOTO/COURTESY KLEISS FAMILY



ly about the great men with whom he had served, hist daughter said. "But whenever he launched into one of his stories, we'd all kind of roll our eyes. Oh, no ... not World War II again," Jill said. "Mom got pretty tired of the war stories, too."

Love letters

Mom — Jean Mochon — was "a dropdead beauty," who was living in Long Beach when somebody talked her into a blind date with a young naval officer.

"She was the type of woman who got stopped on the street by photographers when she was 18 years old – a real looker," Jill said. "Groucho Marx sat on her lap once at the Brown Derby."

For Mochon, the date was mostly an act of charity for a soldier, but they clicked. Jack and Jean tied the knot in 1942, exchanged beautiful love letters throughout the war, and were married for 64 years, until she died of pancreatic cancer in 2006.

In retrospect, Jill believes she saw signs of combat stress in her father's personality. He showed paranoia about the government, worried about conspiracies, and became obsessed with building a backyard bomb shelter.

"There wasn't really any therapy or coun-

seling in those days," she said. "I think Dad just dealt with it internally."

But she said he held no animosity after World War II toward the Japanese. They had a job to do, he always said. At the same time, he worried about meeting his Maker.

"In 2011, when he came down with pneumonia, he told me he was very worried that he wasn't going to get to heaven because he had killed so many people during the war," Kleiss said. "I said him, 'No, Dad, you were just doing your job,' but he really struggled with that."

On March 7, 2016 — his 100th birthday — Dusty Kleiss received congratulatory telegrams from the Obamas and Sen. John McCain. Then the phone rang, and Jill was gobsmacked to eavesdrop on conversations between her father and former President George H.W. Bush, and Secretary of Defense Ash Carter.

Reading her father's biography was yet another stunning experience for Jill Kleiss.

"Honestly, I assumed it would just be a military book — nothing I'd be too interested in — but I had tears in my eyes the entire time. I didn't want it to end," she said. "It was like I was listening to my dad talk again. I could hear his voice. It was Poppers."

"Love is the flower you've got to let grow"

- John Lennon



STEMS | BOUQUETS | EVENTS

NOW OPEN

The Barnyard, Carmel (next to Lafayette)



Chartwell School | 2511 Numa Watson Rd. | Seaside, CA 93955

MONTEREY CONCIERGE MEDICINE

Primary Care. Personalized to fit your lifestyle and needs.

Now Accepting New Patients

We are proud to announce our opening!

Dr. Shomir Banerjee has had the distinction of providing comprehensive, world-class health care services at some of the nation's leading technology companies for many years, including Apple, Facebook and Applied Materials. Providing extensive experience in executive wellness, travel medicine and occupational medicine, he offers exceptional, personalized healthcare tailored to each patient's specific needs

We are looking forward to bring this elite level of care and service to the Monterey County.

Monterey Concierge Medicine 40 Dormody Ct. Monterey | (831) 777-2525 | www.montereycm.com

The SPCA for Monterey County **Kitties of the Week**



She's pawsitively gorgeous! Natalya is a wonderful feline looking to be your forever friend for the rest of her golden years. Come meet this purr-fect tabby today!

Artie 8 mos. old

Artie is super duper sweet and a cute little model. Just look at those mitts! He's also a little shy, so lots of patience and love are key. He is sure to be your new pawsome companion!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Natalya & Artie.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.

Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

SHOPPERS From page 1A

only messy and leave droppings all over the place, they tend to nest on the roofs of the shopping center's stores and restaurants.

"Once seagulls nest, they're protected and you can't remove them, so you need to have a way to prevent them from nesting in the first place," said Sandoval, who works for a seagull abatement company.

The way it works is simple: After being released, Mellow spends several hours per day flying around the mall harassing gulls and other nuisance birds so they leave the property. The idea isn't to kill the birds, it's to scare them away.

"There were a couple hundred seagulls here when I started, but now you can see a difference," he said Wednesday morning during

Kids get chance to

an interview at the mall, where there was nary a seagull or pigeon. "There are no nests up there now," he said, gesturing to buildings where Forever 21 and Lalla Grill, among many others businesses, are located.

Because gulls will return if they're not worried about predators, Sandoval said persistence is important.

"It's impossible to get rid of them completely," he said. "So you have to keep return-

Weight watching

One of the trickier but crucial aspects of a falconer's job, Sandoval said, is managing a raptor's weight. If the bird is underweight, he can be too aggressive. An overweight bird won't be motivated to hunt.

'You have to find the perfect weight where he will follow you, he will listen, and at the same time" scare away the birds, according to Sandoval, who said Mellow's diet consists of

p.m., will focus on job interview prep with Central Coast Human Resource Association, basic first aid and social media safety, and "Why'd You Stop Me?", focusing on interac-

Like a Cop," doesn't require a license or learner's permit and will take place Saturday, June 8, from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m., including a bar-

Everything happens at Salinas P.D., 222

quail or pigeon meat he buys from an online retailer. "It's kind of like an athlete, birds perform best when they are at a certain weight."

In his first year as a falconer, Sandoval has mostly performed bird abatement in the agricultural industry, working for cherry and blueberry farms in his native Washington.

He was introduced to the profession by Jim Nelson, a master falconer in that state who was also his mentor. Because a raptor perched on a man's arm isn't an everyday occurrence, Sandoval said he gets lots of questions from curious mall shoppers.

They ask "what type of hawk is it and what's the purpose of the hawk?" he said. "People like it because it's a natural way of getting rid of seagulls.

The City of Pacific Grove, the Pebble Beach Company and the landfill in Marina also use falconers for seagull abatement.

For information about Sandoval's services. email andres.sandoval492@gmail.com.

From page 26A

ter the course was constructed.

On Aug. 5, 1861, President Lincoln nominated Judge Haight for the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, and he was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on the same day. He filled that role, still making the Rancho his home, until his death in 1866.

Tompkins did finally get down to his rancho after first spending time in San Francisco. Like Brewer, he went to meet Judge Haight and found him charming and his daughters lovely — in particular, Sarah. Tompkins married her in December 1861, and they settled in Oakland. Getting word that a prior owner of Rancho Pescadero was trying to invalidate his acquisition, and preferring not to be mixed up in a land battle, Tompkins sold Rancho Pescadero to David Jacks in 1862 with the understanding Jacks would take responsibility for any ownership disputes (that's for another column).

Carmel's Judge Haight and family helped shape early California. His son Henry Haight became governor (1867-1871) and Tompkins served as the state senator from Alameda from 1869 until his death in 1872. Tompkins also helped lead the creation of the University of California and was appointed to the board of regents in 1868. When Tompkins died, Gov. Haight took that seat on the board.

Neal Hotelling has been researching and writing about Monterey County history for more than three decades. His email is nbhotelling@msn.com.

Monthly rental option on select floor plans!



Fitness meets Fun in the heart of Pacific Grove.



Welcome to a wellness-driven life. Get moving in the Atrium Fitness Center. Take an aerobics or Tai Chi class. Meet with a Certified Exercise Physiologist to create your own customized wellness program. Here, you'll have all the opportunities you need to support a healthy, positive lifestyle. Call 831-293-9331 today for a personal tour.

Forest Hill

551 Gibson Ave. | Pacific Grove, CA 93950 www.foresthillretirement.org | 831-293-9811

HISTORY

TEENS CAN learn techniques for job interviews, basic first aid, safe use of social media, and even how to interact with police and drive like a cop — "basic maneuvers, collision avoidance, and more" — during a free multi-week life-skills program led by Salinas P.D. that begins May 6.

The first session on Monday from 6 to 9 p.m. will have young women talking about self-image and identity with SPD Chief Adele Fresé and young men discussing "Masculinity Upgraded — Strength for a Safer Community" with someone from the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center.

Subsequent Mondays, each from 6 to 9

'Drive Like a Cop'

tions with police. The driver safety course, "How to Drive

Lincoln Ave. For more information, visit www.salinaspd.com. To learn more or to register, contact Sgt. Albert Duran at (831) 775-4201 ext. 6072 or albertod@ci.salinas.ca.us.



Supporting **Local Charities**

GIVINGTREE BENEFIT SHOP

Open Thursday & Friday Noon-4 Saturday 10-4

at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula One mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road (831) 624-3060



OFF

WHEN USING PROMO CODE **QUAIL2019**

VALID THROUGH 05/03/19

ADULT (AGES 12+): \$85 \$75 MILITARY / STUDENT*: \$75 *WITH VALID ID

CHILD (AGES 3 TO 12): \$15 \$5 CHILD (2 AND UNDER): FREE ADULT DAY-OF: \$95

TICKETS AVAILABLE NOW AT QUAILLODGETICKETS.COM



SATURDAY, MAY 4, 2019 10:00 AM **TO 4:00 PM** QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

FEATURING:

300+ VINTAGE & MODERN BIKES **GOURMET LUNCH BUFFET LOCAL WINES & BREWS** LEADING MANUFACTURERS LIFESTYLE & RETAIL EXHIBITORS FAMILY-FRIENDLY KID'S AREA

FEATURED CLASSES OF 2019:

50[™] ANNIVERSARY OF THE HONDA CB750 100 YEARS OF THE BROUGH SUPERIOR OFF ROAD WONDERS THROUGH THE 90'S

THE PENINSULA

SIGNATURE EVENTS



Owned and operated by California-Nevada Methodist Homes, a California non-profit corporation.

Editorial

You've read this editorial before

THE MONTEREY Peninsula has a grossly inadequate water supply — a situation which does continuous harm to the local economy, prevents even minimal new housing, frustrates homeowners who need to make additions to their houses, makes it difficult for anybody who's not rich to find a place to live, renders it impossible for most businesses to grow, thwarts essential public projects, discourages firefighters from practicing their skills, and forces owners of vacant land to leave it unused or sell it at a big loss. And those are the things that happen even in years with plentiful rainfall.

May 3, 2019

If a serious drought strikes, you'll have to stop flushing your toilet; yards, gardens and golf courses will go unwatered; hotels rooms will have to be shuttered; restaurants will be pressured to reduce capacity, and thousands will lose their jobs.

Meanwhile, the Carmel River is pumped dry for months almost every summer, suffocating fish, killing riparian vegetation, and leaving the riverbed looking like an off-road track.

This situation has gone on for more than 25 years and, while there are some signs of progress, it may very well continue for another several decades, if not longer. We have written about it over and over again, and we're going to keep doing it until the damn thing is finally solved by the people who created it. And who might that be? The government, that's who.

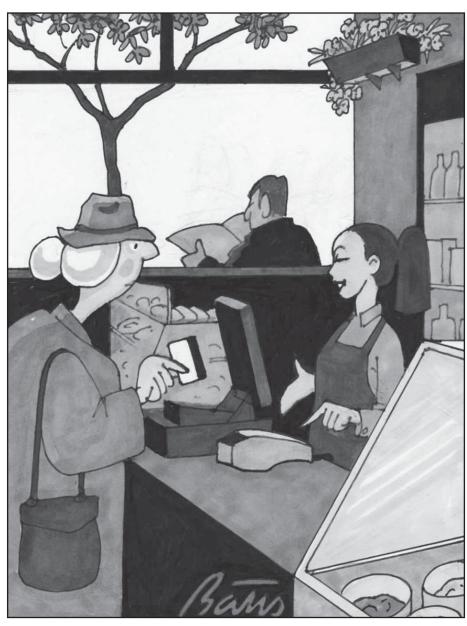
Not only have our elected officials, their predecessors and the people they've appointed and/or hired caused this water shortage, they could fix it in very short order. All they have to do is decide to.

- Mayors and city councils may not be able to create new water projects on their own, but they must remain unified and vociferous in their demands that a solution finally be implemented.
- The board of supervisors, while it mostly represents parts of the county with no water shortage, also has a duty to protect the health, safety and prosperity of the residents of the Monterey Peninsula. Because the situation is so urgent, it should be one of their top priorities. The recent vote at the county planning commission is a very good sign, but it's not enough.
- The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is one of the agencies that is directly responsible for our water mess. For many years, it purposely tried to block any solution to the water crisis. And then it started acting more responsibly, trying to clear a path for the desal plant, and even developing a small new source — wastewater recycling — that's about to go online. But now, dark forces have emerged on the water board again, and it's even possible it will try to undo the progress that's been made.
- Having said all that, the real fault lies with the California Legislature, which created all the bizarre laws that resulted in a cutoff of our water, alongside the contradictory ones that mandate we have an adequate supply while preventing us from getting one. As illustrated by our page-one story this week about the efforts the City of Marina is making to block our desal plant, it's state law that's causing almost all the problems and is encouraging Marina, among many others, to make trouble.

Global warming, if it occurs to any significant degree, will result in significant new rainfall. But that'll be no help to us, because we are barred from using most of the water that flows down the Carmel River.

Instead of more rain, we need a flood of common sense to descend on the people in the state capital so they'll loosen restrictions on the water we already have and clear the way for us to use whatever we need from the sea.

BEST of BATES



"We know you're a local, but we still don't accept library cards."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@ carmelpinecone.com

Make wood fires permanent Dear Editor,

One night in 2015, I walked along Scenic Road and looked down on Carmel Beach. I counted more than 100 fires. I saw thick smoke in the beams of car headlights. It was difficult to breathe. My eyes stung. I couldn't leave fast enough. The next morning, I returned to see charcoal all over the beach.

Thanks to the beach fire pilot program, this intolerable situation is history. Monitoring data show that we can have nine wood-burning fire bowls and excellent air quality too. The charcoal litter that was turning the beach gray is no longer. Considering that the program originally called for 26 bowls scalable up to 51 on peak beach-use weekends, nine bowls is a compromise that greatly favors those who want no wood-burning fires at all.

What's more, the current program is far more restrictive than what coastal commission staff expect. As they stated in a 2016

"We do not support an all propane alternative." This letter also says the city should provide 12 to 15 wood-burning fire rings and make them "available for use between the hours of 7 a.m. and 10 p.m. daily.'

Wood fires are only allowed between 4 p.m. and 10 p.m. now. Staff opinions may differ from commissioner opinions, but since three different staffers have told the city to allow wood fires, expecting commissioners to disagree seems awfully chancy to me. If the program is appealed, we might be required to allow more wood fires than we have now and allow them for longer periods of time.

Let's quit while we're ahead. We know that we can protect air quality and the beach and continue our village's time-honored tradition of beach fires. It's time to end the pilot program and permanently allow nine wood-burning fire bowls.

Ian Martin, Carmel

'Lack of discussion' Dear Editor,

As someone who attended the county planning commission meeting last week regarding the Cal Am desalination plant, I found the lack of discussion about this important proiect to be troubling. Public comment was limited to two minutes, though five minutes went to agencies and hospitality organizations, and

See LETTERS page 13A

■ Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Production/Sales Manager .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Office Manager..... Irma Garcia (274-8645) ■ **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665) ■ Features Editor.... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)

Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach	
	Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City .	Jessica Caird (274-8590)
■ Real estate classifieds	Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ Legal Notices	Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-27	67), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ Ad Design & Obituaries	Anne Papineau (274-8654)
■ Office Assistant	Hannah Miller (274-8593)

■ Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)

■ For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

Carmel Pine Cone www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 18 • May 3, 2019

The Carmel Pine Cone

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications. Inc. A California Corporation

HELP CAN COME IN THE NICK OF TIME FROM THE MOST UNEXPECTED PLACES

LOTTE MARCUS' childhood started out like a chapter from a storybook. Born in Vienna of 1927, she was the only child of parents she said had "a wonderful marriage." They had a large extended family, and Marcus grew up swimming, ice skating, dancing and taking summer vacations in the mountains where she learned how to milk cows and work with goats. Although ripples of the Great De-

pression in the United States spread to post-World-War-I Europe, her memories were happy.

Then came 1938. That was the year of the Anschluss, when Nazi Germany invaded

and occupied Austria. Marcus was an avid figure skater, but was told that because she was Jewish, she would never be allowed to skate for Austria and represent her nation.

Surreal

Things got darker, quickly. Her father's brother was sent to a labor camp, she said, "and they sent his body back after he died there." Her family lost close friends who tried to hike out of the country with someone they trusted. Instead, he shot them.

Meanwhile, Marcus' father — like many others — was trying to find a legal way to get out of Austria. He went from consulate to consulate, Marcus remembered, "and they refused and refused and refused" to give him visas. One day, he discovered there was a line

lied with Germany. This is where a second hero in Marcus' story — after Ho Feng Shan — emerges. Laura Margolis, a social worker from the American Jewish Joint Distribution relief society, had been among those providing some assistance with everything from language barriers to poverty and hunger.

After the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor in 1941, they banned communication with the

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

United States, and much of the flow of money to the Jewish community dried up. Margolis, however, negotiated with the Japanese to more or less leave the Jewish community alone, and according to historians, continued her fundraising efforts by turning to Russian Jews

Then, Marcus' father got cancer and died within a year or two, at age 44. "I was 14 and I became an adult," said Marcus. She explained that her mother was an excellent housewife and mother, highly respected in Vienna, but she didn't have many marketable skills. Marcus said, "I taught English and I sold my hair," to make money.

She taught herself shorthand and typing, and earned a scholarship to a local private school. And her world shrank, as the occu-



Lotte Marcus (left) has been through a lot in her 90-plus years. Some of it could have been much worse if not for the father of her friend Manli Ho (right), who saved her and many others.

at the Chinese consulate. The consul-general, a man named Ho Feng Shan, was issuing visas — at great risk to himself — against the orders of the Chinese ambassador in Berlin.

"In such dark times, when people do something like this, it counts double," Marcus said. They needed the visas only to board the boat and leave the country — once they got to Shanghai, nobody asked for them.

That 1938 voyage must have been surreal—leaving their home under persecution and spending almost all their money on a luxury ship, then arriving in Shanghai, where they discovered squalid, poverty-level living conditions

"We went from drinking Champagne to being crowded in a roomful of 50 people," she recalled.

Wealthy Jewish families had begun arriving in China in the early 1930s, so there was infrastructure and aid available to the newly arrived refugees. Marcus and her mother and father lived in one small room with no heat, and shared a bathroom with three other tenants. The community grew steadily until, by 1941, as many as 20,000 Jews were said to have fled there from Europe.

Meanwhile, Shanghai had been invaded and occupied by the Japanese, who were al-

pying Japanese moved all the Jews into what became known as the Shanghai Ghetto, somewhere between 3/4 and 1 square mile in all, already occupied by thousands of Chinese.

"We needed passes to leave the ghetto to work," or attend school, said Marcus.

"I was lucky," she continued. "I never got cholera and toward the end of the war, survived 18 bombings," air raids which the United States carried out against the Japanese. She learned that some of her extended family had been killed, but that her mother's sister made it to Belgium and her mother's brother made it to the United States, where he established a bakery in Mobile, Ala., and was able to sponsor Marcus and her mother.

MGM Studios

After the war, Lotte worked in Shanghai for about two years, eventually landing a job at the American consulate. Still, she and her mother had to wait for an opening in the quota system — the United States would only let in limited numbers of immigrants from various nations, and for Austria, that figure was quite small.

They entered the United States in 1947

See MARCUS page 27A

Real Estate Solutions For When Needs Change. Call 831.601.3320 AdamMoniz.com DRE: 01885594 Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sandy celebrity seeks more permanence in his work

 $Rusty\ croft \ remembers\ being\ pretty$ much the same person as a little kid that he is now, as a 48-year-old — but nowadays he gets paid to play.

"I was the youngest of four, plus my mom babysat for other families, so I was always trying to stand out in a house full of kids, trying to make the best thing in the sandbox, or build the coolest thing out of whatever Lego

pieces the bigger kids left," he said. "I'd draw,

I'd paint, I'd sculpt. I've always loved art. And

my dad is a builder, so I think that's where the

mous as a sand sculptor in 2011 and 2012,

when the Travel Channel flew him all over the

world to film "Sand Masters," a 23-episode

TV series he co-hosted with his business part-

ner Kirk Rademacher of Santa Cruz and five

The Carmel Valley artist became world-fa-

whole 3-D art thing came from."

other world-class sand artists.

"It was an absolute blast,"

said Croft, who sculpted sand in

Costa Rica, Fiji, New Zealand,

Thailand, Puerto Rico, Baja,

Mexico, Palau, and 16 venues

in the United States. "And the

show also really legitimized sand art, not only for us but for others who do what we do. It

Course change

series came out, a relatively

small community of elite sand

artists have been in high demand, paid good money to cre-

ate their masterpieces in front

of live audiences at fairs, festivals, private parties, promotions, and corporate events — a main source of income for Croft and Rademacher, who regularly conduct team-building workshops

for companies like Google,

recently returned from a demo

at the Phoenix Children's Muse-

um) help pay the bills for Croft,

a married father of three daugh-

Those gigs and others (they

Facebook and Yahoo.

Since the Travel Channel

changed our industry."

Carmel's artists

ters who describes himself as "the richest poor man I know," but he's in the process of expanding his repertoire.

Croft recently made a commitment to himself to dedicate substantial time to another longtime passion — creating permanent sculptures.

That change of course resulted from an opportunity to show his sculptures over a

three-week period at Carmel Valley's Testarossa Winery, where they were spotted by the proprietor and namesake of the Bryan Hillstrom Gallery in Carmel. Hillstrom was smitten and offered Croft a

spot in his Dolores Street gallery.

By DENNIS TAYLOR

A project in its early stages — most likely destined for Hillstrom's gallery — will eventually become a life-sized steel horse, weighing more than 1,200 pounds. He simultaneously will be creating a series of exotic masks — "really fun, playful pieces," he said — which will be shown in September at The

See CROFT page 27A



PHOIO/NAIALIE IAGGAI

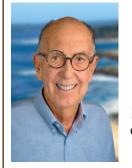
Carmel Valley sand artist Rusty Croft is creating permanent sculptures for the Bryan Hillstrom Gallery in Carmel.

Clark's

CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials Delivery Available Will Clark 831/385-3204



Paul Brocchini

(831) 601.1620

DRE #00904451

PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Realtors® and Pine Cone Real Estate Columnists

48 YEARS OF COMBINED EXPERIENCE

Buying, Selling or Just Thinking About It? Call us for a knowledge-filled consultation



Mark Ryan (831) 238.1498 MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com





Early settlers, speculators and a surveyor impressed with pretty girls

JUDGE FLETCHER M. Haight is not a name often heard anymore in this area, but he was one of Carmel Valley's most distinguished residents of a bygone era. In 1855 he acquired Rancho Cañada de la Segunda (which included much of Carmel Valley and the site of present-day Carmel), receiving the final decree on February 8, 1858. The 1860 census said his holdings included 200 improved acres and 4,200 unimproved. The total ranch lands were valued at \$4,200; his livestock — 1,200 sheep and 28 swine — at \$5,000. Haight also claimed four horses, two mules and four milk cows.

Haight-Ashbury district was named for the Judge, or his son Henry — the 10th governor of California — is open for debate. Regard-

In May 1861,

William Brewer's

survey team camped

at what later became

the 13th fairway of

Pebble Beach Golf

which was originally

(hence the cracks) is

from Brewer's journal,

as published by Yale University Press in

printed on leather

Links. The photo,

Whether the Haight of San Francisco's

in three states as the country expanded. The lure of the West

Born in Elmira, N.Y., in 1799, Fletcher Mathews Haight graduated from Hamilton College in Clinton, N.Y., in 1818. From 1820-1834 he practiced law in the township of Bath, N.Y., which is also where he began

less, Judge Haight was a distinguished jurist

He had three children, including sons Henry and Dugald, with his first wife. After she died in 1827, he remarried and had six more children — one at Bath, and five more after they moved to Rochester in 1834. In 1835 he was elected to the New York State Assembly and was first nominated for a judgeship at Rochester in 1843.

Soon after, the opening of the West called and in 1848 he moved the family to St. Louis. His second wife died soon after their arrival. The older daughters looked after the younger children while Haight set up a law practice with sons Henry and Dugald, but when news

of gold hit, Henry headed to California. In 1852 Dugald set out to join Henry in California but drowned near Panama en route. In 1854, Fletcher Haight moved the family to San Francisco and then to his new Rancho Cañada.

William Brewer, who surveyed California for the US Government in the early 1860s, took a member of his team. He called on the Judge at the rancho in May of 1861 and recorded in his journal that "Judge Haight is a fine old man, a man of much intellect, lives in a comfortable house, has with him two daughters, most lovely young women, of perhaps 18 and 22 years — pretty agreeable, cultivated, and sensible. I don't know when I have spent an afternoon so pleasantly. The dinner was good, not brilliant — Champagne was partaken of moderately. His library was well stocked with choice works. It was indeed a luxury to meet with ladies — the first time we had set at table since New Year's. We were decidedly pleased, and we think they were,

for they are much isolated here. They had a fine piano, and one of the girls played well. He has a fine ranch, keeps about 1,200 sheep, much better animals than one generally sees here. We were so urged to stay for tea that we did and rode home by twilight."

History Beat

By NEAL HOTELLING

When he said "rode home by twilight," Brewer meant to his crew's encampment at Rancho Pescadero, a few miles away. Brewer had met the rancho's new owner, Edward Tompkins on his trip west.

Tompkins was an attorney who was recently widowed and had traded his ranch in New York for the 4,400-acre ranch on the Monterey Peninsula — sight unseen — ready to start a new life.

Tompkins invited Brewer to camp at his new rancho. The site they chose to camp was on the bluffs above Carmel Bay. "An artist" took a photograph of their camp near a leaning oak tree, one that could still be recognized on Pebble Beach Golf Links for several years af-

See HISTORY page 23A



KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 115 Years!

Helping to Build Carmel

since 1904







The **NEW** Ambulance Contract

will deploy ambulances in a more equitable manner throughout your county

will provide you with a higher level of emergency medical services

will provide the right resources, at the right time, for the lowest reasonable cost





831-402-6406

Monterey County

Emergency Medical Services Agency

1441 Schilling Place, Salinas, CA 93901



2900 sq ft will take your breath away.

through San Francisco and stopped in Los Angeles on the way to Alabama. While she was there, Marcus said, she was impressed by the movie studios and film lots. She stood in a phone booth, feeding in nickels, trying to talk her way into a secretarial job.

As she was about to give up, something told her to stay. She walked around one of the movie lots and ran into a woman who asked if she needed help. Marcus started to cry, explained her situation and how much she wanted to work there, and the woman hired her for MGM Studios on the spot.

Honoring a father

Her mother went on to Alabama, but Marcus said that after she'd made enough money at MGM, she brought her back to California

While she was at MGM, she met Alan Marcus, who she would marry and stay with until his death in 2015. Together, they wrote numerous books, and Lotte was able to pursue an education. She said that Berkeley looked down on her Shanghai high school diploma and didn't want to accept her.

However, Marcus knew future treasury secretary and then-Berkeley student Michael Blumenthal. "Such a nerd," she remembered with a smile. They were about the same age

and he had also spent years in the Shanghai ghetto, but had gotten into college with the same high school diploma as she had. He helped convince officials to admit her.

She earned her bachelor's from Berkeley, as well a master's degree in Mexico and a doctorate in psychology from the Independent University at San Diego. The Highlands resident was a psychologist until she retired several years ago, and said she's seen more than 1,700 clients. Unsurprisingly, she worked especially well with refugees and women.

In 2004, she got a phone call from someone looking for people like Marcus who moved from Germany to Shanghai. It turned out to be Manli Ho, the daughter of the man who'd issued Marcus' family's visa, most likely saving their lives.

Ho wanted to continue to honor her father's memory. He died in 1997 and in 2000 was named by Israel's World Holocaust Remembrance Center, Yad Vashem, as "Righteous Among the Nations," for his actions to save the Jews. Oskar Schindler, Corrie ten Boom and thousands of others are part of that group, commemorated by a garden and wall in Israel. Ho and Marcus have kept in touch and become good friends.

On May 2, Marcus was set to be the featured speaker at the County of Santa Clara's annual Holocaust remembrance ceremony. She still speaks with deep and obvious gratitude for those who helped her. "I was lucky," she told The Pine Cone, "to have known so many good people."

CROFT

From page 25A

Reef, a new cannabis dispensary at 1900 Fremont St. in Seaside that already has a highly unusual Croft sculpture on permanent display.

"I made them a coral reef — 43 feet high, 7 feet wide — which takes the place of security bars at their shop in a very decorative way," he said. "It's steel, and I installed it right into the façade of the building, and it's really beautiful."

Croft recalled being a high school student in Perry, Iowa, a tiny city between Des Moines and Ames, resolved to a small-town future, when a page in a geography book changed his life.

"I saw a photo of someplace in the Caribbean, and I vividly remember thinking, 'I'll never see that. I'm destined to live out my life in Iowa, work at the grocery store, do what I'm supposed to do," he said. "Nothing wrong with that — it works great for a lot of people — but I remember feeling sad."

So he escaped what he foresaw as a dull future, fleeing to Park City, Utah, where he got his kicks as a snowboarder and began to dabble in art. He painted houses, not only the traditional way ("always a painful three or four days — just soul-sucking," he said) but sometimes in art deco style. He also discovered he had a talent for creating ice sculptures, which he made for private parties, openings, and events like the Sundance International

"I had an adventurous girlfriend there, and one day she said, 'We should move to the Caribbean!' So four years out of high school, I moved to the American Virgin Islands — the same island I'd seen in my geography book with \$200 and a bicycle."

That's where Croft, just 22 years old, essentially became a full-time artist, an occupation that has sustained him professionally ever since. The Caribbean also is where Croft traded snowboarding for windsurfing and scuba diving, and it's where he discovered sand sculpting, a talent he added to his tool belt four years later, when he relocated to San

"I feel incredibly fortunate that I made the decision at such a young age to go full time

"Now, 26 years later, I have the skill level, the confidence, the experience, and the professional contacts to make it all work. The network I have today is just phenomenal," Croft said. "I have three daughters to feed today. I just couldn't afford the time to learn if I tried to do it now."

'Creative bombshell'

Those daughters, by the way, are also artistic. Olive, 17, is an illustrator. Ruby, 15, is a nationally competitive contemporary dancer. And Pearl, 10, has multiple talents, including painting and sewing.

For all of that, Croft heaps credit on his wife, Natalie Taggart ("a creative bombshell," he said), who got her own art education at the Rhode Island School of Design and the Academy of Arts in San Francisco. Taggart, a former teacher at Tularcitos elementary, is director of the Cachagua Children's Center. She teaches photography, sewing, clay, ceramics and mixed media arts.

A wide variety of Croft's sculptures can be found at rustycroft.com, and examples of his most recent work can be seen at Bryan Hillstrom Gallery (Dolores Street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues) in Carmel.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES

Congratulations

on the Grand Opening of **Cult Taco**

481 Alvarado St., Monterey We had the pleasure of representing

both tenant and landlord



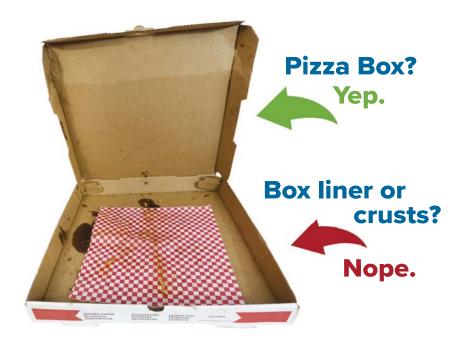
The Central Coast's largest and most respected business brokerage and consulting group MONTEREY BAY BUSINESS BROKERS

Carmel Business Sales • Coastal Boutique Hotels • Santa Cruz Business Brokers • Peninsula Consulting Group

(831) 625-5581 • info@carmelbizsales.com

DRE# 01970708

Recyclable?



Pizza boxes are recyclable: just take out the liner, plastic insert, and any leftovers. (Thanks, but we're not really up for seconds!)

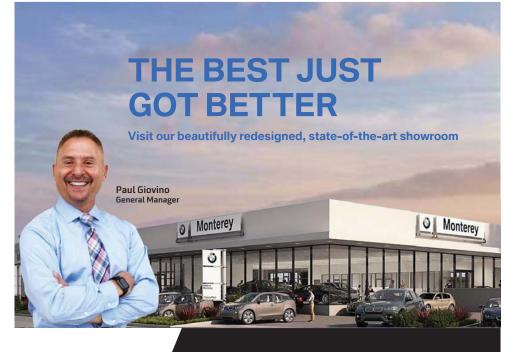
Liners and plastic inserts are garbage—sorry, they can't be recycled.

RECYCLING IS CHANGING.

Get your recycling resource for **Monterey County with the** What Goes Where app, or go to WhatGoesWhere.info



MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT 14201 DEL MONTE BLVD • MONTEREY COUNTY, CA MRWMD.ORG • WhatGoesWhere.info



We're excited to reintroduce ourselves to our clients, friends and neighbors. Current BMW owners please join us for a complimentary car wash and facility tour!

Complimentary carwash service available for current BMW owners only between the hours of 10am-4pm, Monday through Friday. Limit one offer per VIN number, must present this ad to redeem. Offer expires 5/31/19.



BMW OF MONTEREY

1 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955 (888) 306-6825 / bmwmonterey.com 28A



THE LADY-DATEJUST

A timeless expression of elegance and refinement, the Lady-Datejust continues to go beyond its classic glamour with exceptional engineering and the latest Rolex technology. This is a story of perpetual excellence, the story of Rolex.

#Perpetual



OYSTER PERPETUAL LADY-DATEJUST

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684

The Carmel Pine Cone

Stevenson's track specialists push limits and break records high and low

CONSIDER THIS: There are 34 schools and 12 other teams. from three counties (Monterey, San Benito, and Santa Cruz) in the new Pacific Coast Athletic League — the largest league in the Cen-

tral Coast Section — and most of them have

a track team. The fastest girl, Trinity Mobley,

a junior, is from Stevenson School, a private

boarding school in Pebble Beach with fewer

Mobley's quickest time this year in the 100-meter dash, 12.88 seconds, is one-tenth of a second quicker than the PCAL's second-best clocking of the year, 12.98, by Julie Foley of Salinas (enrollment: 2,600), which is just one remarkable truth about 2019 track and field

than 500 students.

team at Stevenson.

Mt. Olympus? One week ago, the 24 athletes on the girls squad won the first-ever league or division track championship in history of a school that was founded 67 years ago. The Pirates won the PCAL's Cypress Division crown on April 26, piling up

133 points to outdistance sec-

ond-place Pacific Grove (115.5)

Peninsula Sports

Mobley — who, by the way, also holds the PCAL's second-fastest time in the 200 (26.88 seconds), and runs a leg on Stevenson's 4-by-

100 relay team (third-best in the PCAL at 52.14) — was just one contributor in a memorable team effort.

Indeed, historians might By DENNIS TAYLOR have to search back to Mt. Olympus to find a perfor-

> mance like the one turned in that same day by the top scorer at the meet, Anna Watson. The sophomore began her busy day by winning the 1,600-meter run with a personal record of

5 minutes, 16.55 seconds.

"It was cold and windy, and if the weather had been better, Anna might have broken our school record," said Ron Provost, who is in his 20th year as a track coach at Stevenson. Stephanie Stewart set the record (5:16.15) in 1998 — 21 years ago. If Mother Nature is friendlier at the PCAL Masters meet (3 p.m. Friday, Pacific Grove High), Watson likely will etch her name on the record board for future generations to admire.

Breaking the tape in the 1,600 a full 16 seconds ahead of her nearest pursuer was only Chapter 1 for Watson, who followed up by winning the 800 in 2:23.55 — also a personal best — five seconds ahead of the field.

Burning lungs

"She has a very smooth stride, and she's such a competitor. There are times when, as a coach, I might say, 'Anna, let's try to run an easy 1,600, so you've got a little bit left later in the meet," Provost said. "But she just doesn't have the ability to do that. She runs hard every time, in every race."

That's why the coach didn't hesitate to enter her in a third race, the 3,200 — two miles — in which Watson added another gold med-

See SPORTS next page



SPECIAL EVENTS

Camp Treasure Hunt

MY Museum

Patriotic BBQ

Camp Carnival

Elkhorn Slough

Super Play Day

Wildlife Show



(Left) Trinity Mobley, the front-runner in this pack, is a junior known for her quick start. She is also the fastest 100-meter sprinter in the PCAL this year. (Right) Sophomore distance runner Anna Watson won the 1,600 (setting a personal record in the process), the 3,200 and anchored the second-place 4-by-400 relay team at Friday's Cypress Division Championships to lead Stevenson to its first team track crown.

Celebrating 64 Years of Summer Fun! WHISPERING PINES DAY CAMP



HIKING + SINGING + FOLK DANCING + ARTS & CRAFTS OUTDOOR COOKING + CAMP SKILLS + NATURE LORE

This is an organized and supervised program for children 5 to 9 years of age held for seven weeks. Weekly activities include hiking, singing, folk dancing, arts and crafts, outdoor cooking, camp skills and nature activities.

On Fridays, the children will cook their own lunch and participate in an afternoon campfire program with songs and skits.

SESSION DATES

1) June 17-21 2) June 24-28

3) July 1-5

4) July 8-12

5) July 15-19

6) July 22-26

7) July 29-August 2

Pirate Week Discovery Week Red, White & Blue Week

Carnival Week Adventures By the Sea Week

Super Hero Week Back to Nature Week

TIME: 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

FEES: \$170 per week / \$145 per week – Monterey Resident Fee

City of Monterey Recreation 546 Dutra Street, Monterey • www.monterey.org/rec Please call 646-3866 for more information.

Please join us for the

MARIE WOERZ MEMORIAL LUNCHEON

Women Who Care

(and the men who love them)

honoring our Woman of the Year 2019

Dianne Bruno Sunday, May 19, 2019

FROM NOON TO 3 P.M. TICKETS: \$75.00 PER PERSON Ferrante's, atop THE MONTEREY MARRIOTT 350 CALLE PRINCIPAL, MONTEREY



RSVP to:

Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove 831.375.4454 by Friday, May 10, 2019

- THANK YOU TO OUR GENEROUS SPONSORS -

LEAD SAVE OUR BREAKFAST SUPPORTER



<u>PLATINUM SPONSORS</u>

Jim & Renee Fuqua Dr. Richard & Mary Ann Pirotte



Corporate Sponsor



Grace & William Ashby Kathie Kandler Julie Ann Lozano

GOLD SPONSORS

Steve Keller, Senior Vice President

Wealth Management at Morgan Stanley

William Rand

Robert & Vivienne Talbott

SILVER SPONSORS & SUPPORTERS

CENTRAL COAST

UnionBank





SPORTS From previous page

al in 12:13.55, finishing 10 seconds in front of the crowd.

And then, presumably with her lungs still burning, Watson stepped up in the very next event of the meet, sprinting the anchor leg for the Pirates' 4-by-400-meter relay team, which took second place in 4:28.17.

Team victory

Stevenson also boasts the fastest 100-meter hurdler in the three-county area, Kyla Cotton — another sophomore — who smoked off a 15.99 clocking earlier in the year. Cotton, a boarding student from Sacramento, set the school record in the high jump (5-foot-1) in 2018, and equaled it this year, and is the PCAL's fourth-fastest sprinter in the 200 (26.94), a personal record she set last week despite battling nagging injuries.

Mobley, the 100-meter lightning bolt, ran with Dana Diniz, Jessie Merenda, and Rose Akcan on the Pirates' 4-by-100 relay team

(third-fastest in the PCAL), which won the Cypress meet with a time of 52.14.

But Provost attributed the team crown to the exceptional depth of this year's squad, also crediting team co-captains Maya Forgus (400, high jump, shotput), a junior, and senior Belle Kreitler (400, 300 hurdles) for their contributions. Indeed, the Pirates scored points in all

'At the end of that meet, we talked about the fact that this was a team victory, not a set of individual accomplishments," the coach said. "And that includes our boys team, which placed third (behind Monte Vista Christian and Pacific Grove in a 12-team field). We see ourselves as one program."

Among the top performers at the division meet for Stevenson's 27-athlete male squad was senior Thomas Yang, who won the long jump (19-9), just ahead of teammate Adrian Sze (18-11), and the two reversed positions in the high jump, an event in which Sze cleared 5-10 and Yang went 5-8, (short of his season-best effort of 6-1.5, which is the top mark in the Cypress Division this year).

A freshman, Evan Johnson, placed second in the 100-meter dash (11.64), junior Max Green was runner-up in the 400 (53.59), and two Stevenson relay teams — the 4-by-100 (Sze, Charles Du, Johnson, Guido Davi) took third place, and the 4-by-400 team (Marshall Boen, Davi, Green, Win Metcalf) took third

Davi, a junior, was second in the pole vault (10 feet).

"The turnout we got for track this year 24 girls, 27 boys — is as big as I've ever had during the 20 years I've been coaching at Stevenson," Provost said. "There have been years when we've had only 12 athletes on the roster, boys and girls combined, so this year has been a lot of fun. This group of kids is very dedicated, and they work for the team, not just themselves.

"We try to promote a philosophy that combines fun with personal improvement," he said. "Something I've always harped on as a coach is that the first person you compete with is yourself. It's all about getting better and better."

Champions all

The top athletes from all three PCAL divisions — Gabilan, Mission, and Cypress will converge upon Pacific Grove Friday (May 3) for the annual Masters meet, which will determine who qualifies to compete at the Central Coast Section Championships on May 11 (semifinals) and May 17 (finals).

Carmel's girls won the Mission Division championship behind individual champions Kandace Kimes (100), Cosima Cristofalo (200), Gianna Dalton (400), the 4-by-100 relay (Cristofalo, Lauren Pritchard, Isabelle, Silverie, Sarah Graessley), the 4-by-400 relay (Pritchard, Ashley Gose, Rachel Suess, Dalton), the shot put (Soana Laulotu), high jump (Pritchard).

Santa Catalina's Laurel Wong, the reigning state champion, won the pole vault.

Carmel's boys were second to King City at the Mission Championships, with individual titles going to Finnian Vogelpohl (200), Hunter Heger (high jump), Michael Meheen (pole vault), and the 4-by-100 relay team (Nick Sloan, Benicio Cristofalo, Lavar Edwards, Rashaan Ward).

■ Looking ahead (May 3-9)

Baseball — Friday: Alisal at Carmel (4 p.m.). Saturday: Los Gatos at Carmel (4 p.m.). Monday: Stevenson at North County (4 p.m.). Tuesday: Carmel at King City (4 p.m.). Thursday: Stevenson at North Salinas (4 p.m.).

Boys golf — CCS regional, Laguna Seca Golf Ranch (Region 1 at 8 a.m., Region 2 at

Boys lacrosse — Monday: Stevenson vs. San Benito at Pacific Grove (7:15 p.m.).

Girls lacrosse — Monday: Carmel at Stevenson (4 p.m.). Wednesday: Carmel at Stevenson (4 p.m.).

Sailing — Sunday: Stevenson at Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club (TBA).

Softball — Friday: Santa Catalina at San Benito (4:30 p.m.). Monday: Carmel at North County (4:30 p.m.). Tuesday: Stevenson at Alisal (4 p.m.). Thursday: Santa Catalina at Salinas (4:30 p.m.).

Swimming and Diving — Friday: CCS Trials at Santa Clara International Swim Center (12 p.m.). Saturday: CCS Championships at Santa Clara International Swim Center (diving 9 a.m., swimming 2 p.m.).

Boys tennis — Friday: CCS team playoffs, second round, sites TBA (3 p.m.). Monday: CCS team playoffs, quarterfinals, sites TBA (3 p.m.). Wednesday: CCS team playoffs, semifinals, sites TBA (1:30 p.m.).

Track and field — Friday: Carmel, Santa Catalina, Stevenson at PCAL Masters meet Pacific Grove (3 p.m.).

Boys volleyball — Tuesday: CCS quarterfinals (site, time TBA). Thursday: CCS semifinals (site, time TBA).

Kyla Cotton, a sophomore who hails from Sacramento, set Stevenson's school record in the high jump in 2018 and matched it this year.



PHOTO/FRED WATSON



SPRING SALE



The weather is just starting to warm up, and so is our spring sales event!

10% TO 50% OFF Saturday, May 4th - Sunday, May 12th

The Largest Antiques & Collectibles Mall on the Central Coast Over 100 Dealers/21,000 Sq Ft | Stop in to Shop



Mon-Fri 10am-5:30pm / Sat 10 am-6pm / Sun 10am-5pm 471 Wave St, Monterey, CA 93940 | 831-655-0264 canneryrowantiquemall.com



CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

This VVeek

Live Music, Clubs and Events

Classical guitar icon from Cuba visits Sunset, rock star joins local chorus

GUITARIST AND Grammy Award nominee Manuel Barrueco celebrates the music of Spain and his native Cuba Sunday, May 5, at Sunset Center. The concert is the final offering of the Carmel Music Society's 2018-2019 season.

One of the world's most respected classical guitarists, Barrueco was nominated for a 2007 Grammy Award as "Best Instrumental Soloist Performance" for his composition "Solo Piazzolla." When he was just 22 in 1974, he became the first classical guitarist to ever win the prestigious Concert Artist Guild Award.

Just 7 when communist revolutionaries toppled Cuba's government, he immigrated with his family to the United States when he was a teenager.

At Sunset Center, Barrueco will play music by Spanish and Cuban composers, including Héctor Angulo, Ignacio Cervantes, Enrique Granados and Isaac Albéniz.

Booking Barrueco was a coup for the Carmel Music Society, explained Peter Thorp of the nonprofit, who called him "one of the most important guitarists of our time.'

"It was a long shot to get him to come, but we asked, and he agreed," Thorp said. "I told some guitar friends we had booked him, and they said, 'How did you get him?'

The concert starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$45 to \$60. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-9938.

The Carmel Music Society's 2019-20 season opens Nov. 13 at Sunset Center with a concert by pianist Olga Kern.

■ Singers welcome Spring

The lead singer of Toad the Wet Sprocket, Glen Phillips joins The Wholehearted Community Chorus when it performs its Spring Concert Friday at the Big Sur Grange Hall and Sunday at the Pacific

Grove Performing Arts Cen-

"He's a close friend," said Lisa G. Littlebird, who founded the local choral group in 2008. "He's been

leading song circles in Santa Barbara. I proposed a collaboration, and he was stoked."

Littlebird called Phillips "an incredible songwriter."

"He'll be in front of the chorus with his

tendance. "We get the audience singing with

On a High Note

guitar," Littlebird explained. "We will do

eight of his songs, and he will sing lead vo-

chorus for the concert, but so will those in at-

Not only is bona fide rock star joining the

By CHRIS COUNTS

us, and this concert will be no exception," Lit-

Friday's concert starts at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$10 for adults and free for kids. The Grange hall is located just off Highway 1 about 25 miles south of Carmel.

A singer for Toad the Wet Sprocket, Phillips had a handful of hits in the early 1990s, including "All I Want," which peaked at No. 4 on the pop charts.

Sunday's performance begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$25 for adults and \$5 for kids. The theater is located at 835 Forest Ave.

Also presenting its spring concert is another choral group, I Cantori di Carmel, which performs Saturday at the First United Methodist Church in Pacific Grove and Sunday at All Saints' Episcopal Church.

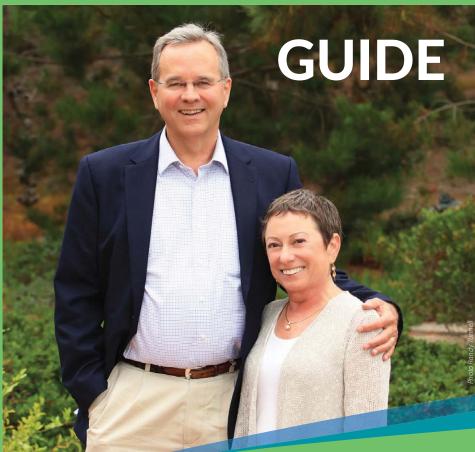
Titled, "Expressions of the Heart," the program includes music by Bach, Palestrina, contemporary American composer René Clausen and many others.

See MUSIC page 36A



Renowned Spanish guitarist Manuel Barrueco (right) performs at Sunset Center Sunday. Drummer David Morwood and an assortment of local jazz talent play at the Monterey Hyatt this weekend.





"The Community Foundation is a wonderful guide as we begin our philanthropic journey."

- Giff and Pam Lehman Lehman Family Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County

Design *your* philanthropic vision. We can help.

Donor Advised Funds · Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs) IRA Qualified Charitable Distributions



831.375.9712 | www.cfmco.org | f 🔰 in



Scholarships & More



MOTHER'S DAY BRUNCH AT EDGAR'S SUNDAY, MAY 12, 10:00AM TO 5:00PM

FFATURING:

Fresh Smoothie Bar • Cheese & Charcuterie Bar

Individually Plated Starters:

Soup • Salads • Grilled Vegetables • Shrimp Cocktail

Pick One of the Following Entrees:

Traditional Eggs Benedict • Smoked Salmon Benedict Brioche French Toast • English Pea Risotto Pasta Calabrese • Roasted Leg of Lamb Herb Crusted Salmon • Grilled Chicken Breast • Sand Dabs Slow Roasted Prime Rib

Dessert Bar:

Assorted Tarts • Mini Cupcakes • Verbena Infused Fruit Salad

Reservations are required. Please call: 831.620.8910 or visit quaillodge.com/edgars.

Edgar's Restaurant at Quail • 8000 Valley Greens Drive • Carmel, CA 93923

32A

SLH Gala offers rare sips, PW v. Paulson in Chef Duel, and a Gala by the Bay

THE WINERIES of the Santa Lucia Highlands — a grape-growing region in the Salinas Valley that's particularly well known for chardonnay and pinot noir — will be pouring their best at their annual gala, this vear called "Sun, Wind & Wine," May 18.

And new this year, a few wineries are hosting events before and after the big party to add to the festivities and draw more attention to the SLH Wine Artisans, an organization representing those making wine from the region's 6,400 acres of grapes.

"We wanted to get more people involved and create other opportunities to connect people with the growers and vintners," explained executive director Gwen McGill.

As a result, a barrel tasting of Gary Franscioni's highly regarded Roar Wines and a kickoff reception at Seventh & Dolores Steakhouse, both set for May 17, have already sold out, but tickets remain for the main event and for a brunch the day after hosted by the owners of Morgan Winery at their Double L

Vineyard.

"The brunch is a great opportunity to be on the ground at the vineyard, get a tour, and enjoy delicious wines," McGill said of the brunch, which will be presided over by owners Dan and Donna Lee, who started their winery in 1982.

The al fresco brunch in the vineyard accompanied by Morgan wines, of course will take place from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. May 19. Tickets are \$75, and Double L Vineyard is located at 1520 River Road.

More than 40 wineries

The gala the night before will probably sell out in the next week or two, McGill said. It takes place May 18 at Mer Soleil, a winery that's not typically open to the public, from noon to 3 p.m. and will have more than 40 members pouring some of their favorite chardonnay, pinot noir and syrah.

For many of the smaller producers, the SLH gala is the one public tasting they do

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA

each year.

Signed on to pour are August West Wines, Belle Glos, Bernardus, Bruliam Wines, Caraccioli Cellars, Cattleya, Cima Collina, Clarice Wine Company, Folktale, Hope & Grace, Hahn, Integrity, J. Lohr, J McFarland, Joyce, Kori, Kosta Browne and Luli.

Also Mansfield-Dunne, Manzoni, McIntyre, Mer Soleil, Miner Family Winery, Mooney Family, Morgan, Odonata, Pessagno, Pisoni, Puma Road, Rexford, Roar, Sarah's Vineyard, Scheid, Siduri, Talbott, Ten Acre, Testarossa, Tondre Wines and Wrath.

Member wineries also donated rare "big

bottles" for a silent auction that will benefit the SLH Wine Artisans and the Rancho Cielo Youth Campus.

"We are excited to have them there presenting a dish this year," McGill added. Numerous other restaurants and food purveyors

General admission is \$120 per person, and \$65 for designated drivers. Transportation is available from Monterey for \$35.

will be participating, too.

Tickets for everything can be ordered through Eventbrite.com, but no pets or any

Continues next page





FRESH CUT FLOWERS • LULA'S CHOCOLATES

GOURMET DELI • MADE-TO-ORDER SANDWICHES • FRESH SALADS FARM FRESH PRODUCE • GOURMET CHEESE • CRACKERS/CHIPS • DRINKS FINE WINES & CHAMPAGNE • BBQ CHICKEN, RIBS, TRI TIP AND MORE

Since 1953 -

Ample Free Parking 6th & Junipero Street, Carmel

next to Surf n Sand 831-624-3821

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery



TERROIR DRIVEN BEER • FULL BAR • DINING ROOM • GLOBAL STREET FOOD INSPIRED KITCHEN OUTDOOR PATIO • HAPPY HOUR • LATE NIGHT FOOD MENU YOEBEER.COM • 831-293-8621



INTERCONTINENTAL THE CLEMENT MONTEREY. MOTHER'S DAY BRUNCH BUFFET SUNDAY, MAY 12, 2019 · 11 A.M. TO 3 P.M.

Dungeness Crab Eggs Benedict Poached Egg, Jalapeno Combread Sundried Tomato Hollandaise

Classic Eggs Benedict Poached Egg, English Muffin, Canadian Bacon, Truffle Hollandaise

Applewood Smoked Bacon Chicken & Apple Sausage Assorted Sushi & Nigiri Wasabi, Pickled Ginger

Chilled Seafood Display Jumbo Prawns, Citrus Marinated Mussels Ovsters Crah Claws

Yellowfin Tuna Tartare, Champagne-Apple Mignonette,

Smoked Seafood Salmon, Trout, Scallops, Rye Toast.

Pickled Red Onion, Caper Berries Tuna Nicoise Salad

Mâche, Fingerling Potato, Haricot Vert Sauce Gribiche, Banyuls Vinaigrette

Hearts of Romaine, Parmigiano Garlic Crostini, White Anchovy

Swank Farms Heirloom Tomato &

Garden Herbs, Mache, Marcona Almond, Balsamic Reduction

English Pea Soup Pancetta Lardon, Brioche Crouton,

Goat Cheese Polenta, Grilled Lacinato Kale, Smoked Tomato Coulis Spring Vegetables

Applewood Smoked Bacon, Chardonnay

Alaskan Halibut Fava Beans, Morels, Spring Onion,

English Peas. Haricot Vert. Baby Sauash Carrot, Oven Roasted To

Schoch Farms, Dried Fruit, Baguette, Flat Bread, Honeycomb

Assorted Danish & Pastries Chocolate Scones, Lemon Pobby Seed

Assorted Desserts & Petite Fours Strawberries & Cream Cupcakes,

Chocolate Cake Pops, Cider Doughnuts Sugar Cookies. OMFLET ACTION STATION

Cheddar, Jack & Swiss Cheeses, Ham, Smoked Salmon, Avocado, Bacon,

Shrimp, Onion, Tomato, Mushrooms, Olives, Peppers, Salsa

CARVING STATION Leg of Lamb

Stuffed with Pinenuts & Wild Arugula,

Honey Roasted Ham Grain Mustard

\$75 per person Exclusive of tax, 20% service charge \$35.00 per person (children 5-12 years) Free for children 4 and under

> For Reservations, call us at (831) 375-4800 *Menu Items and Prices Subject to Change* 750 Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940

one under 21 will be allowed. Mer Soleil Winery is located at 1290 River Road.

For more about the SLH Wine Artisans, visit www.santaluciahighlands.com





Kristen McIntyre's family vineyard will be among those at the Santa Lucia Highlands "Sun, Wind & Wine" gala May 18. The event celebrates the region and those who cultivate grapes and make wines there.

SEARCHING FOR THAT SPECIAL GIFT?

WHY NOT A CUSTOM MOTHER'S DAY GIFTBASKET FROM BAUM & BLUME AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE

FRESH BERRIES & FLOWERS

LUSH SOAPS~BATH GOODS

...A BEAUTIFUL SILK SCARF!

SATURDAY, MAY 10 4-7 P.M.

"A PASSION FOR FASHION"

TRUNK SHOW

& RECEPTION - 10.00 PP -

ENJOY CHAMPAGNE & APPS

VIEW SPRING FASHIONS FROM

SCANDAL ITALY & INOAH USA

+ JEWELRY CREATIONS OF LOCAL

ARTISAN KELLI MAYER



TO ORDER: 659-0400

MON-SAT. 11:30-7PM 4 EL CAMINTO RD. CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

■ PigWizard v. Paulson in Chef Duel

Folktale Winery's Chef Duel will have its semifinal round, pitting Jonathan Roberts the PigWizard against Yeast of Eden executive chef Stephen Paulson, in the winery's Barrel Room May 6 from 6 to 9 p.m. Roberts, who opened his long planned restaurant and deli on Cannery Row, is a creative, inventive and resourceful chef who continues to garner high praise, while Paulson continues to push the envelope at the new Carmel microbrewery and restaurant with bold flavors and combinations in a continuously changing culinary lineup that draws inspiration from all corners of the globe.

During the Chef Duel, each contestant is given a protein that must be used, along with four optional ingredients that earn extra points if they're incorporated in the winning dish. The audience and the judges enjoy watching the chefs

Continues next page



SELFIEVILLE • MONTEREY'S **NEWEST INTERACTIVE ATTRACTION** MAY 4 & 5 • 11-4 PM MAY 11 & 12 • 11-4 PM



WHO'S BAD - THE **ULTIMATE MICHAEL** JACKSON EXPERIENCE MAY 10 • 8:00 PM



KEB MO MAY 11 • 8:00 PM



ROY ORBISON RETURNS MAY 18 • 8:00 PM



JACKIE GREENE **BAND 2019**

JUNE 7 • 8:00 PM

DAVID GRAY • JUNE 26 • 8:00 PM COMEDIAN BRIAN REGAN, PRESENTED BY LIVE NATION • JUNE 29 • 8:00 PM

MANDOLIN ORANGE PRESENTED BY (((FolkYEAH))) • JULY 5 • 8:00 PM ADAM CAROLLA IS UNPREPARED • AUGUST 17 • 8:00 PM JUSTIN HAYWARD • AUGUST 28 • 8:00 PM

GET THE LED OUT - THE MUSIC OF LED ZEPPELIN • OCTOBER 11 • 8:00 PM AN IRISH CHRISTMAS • NOVEMBER 29 • 8:00 PM
MARY CHAPIN CARPENTER & SHAWN COLVIN • DECEMBER 7 • 8:00 PM



Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070

GoldenStateTheatre.com





DELICIOUS POURED DAILY

Taste for yourself

Carmel-by-the-Sea San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463) Pouring from 12 noon Daily

Estate Winery 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield • 831.386.0316 Pouring from 11 am Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



CARMEL VALLEY

BERNARDUS



5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021 OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY 19 East Carmel Valley Road Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm 831-298-7083 www.windyoaksestate.com

MONTEREY

Mon-Fri 4-9pm Sat 2-9pm Sun 2-7pm

412 Alvarado Street, Monterey 831-747-2244 | comanchecellars.com

CARMEL



POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Located on the ground floor of the Carmel Plaza at the corner of Wrat Ocean Ave. & Mission St.

831-620-1909

wrathwines.com

Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm



Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th 831-624-3800 - OPEN -

Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm

HOLMAN RANCH

Sunday-Thursday: 12-6pm Friday-Saturday: 12-7pm

SW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Hampton Court | 831-601-8761

AWARD WINNING WINES • DOG FRIENDLY • AMPLE SEATING 831.622.9704 | Mission 3 SE of 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea Monday - Thursday 2pm - 6pm | Friday - Sunday Noon - 8pm



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL Lincoln & Ocean NW corner, across from the Library

Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun-Thur, noon to 6pm 831-574-3135 • www.windyoaksestate.com



169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel 831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm



Dawn's Dream Corner of 7th & San Carlos 831-659-2649 OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm Thurs-Sun 12-7pm



Showcasing Exceptional Wines Daily Starting at Noon

DON'T FORGET!

Monterey Bay King Salmon Season **IS HERE**

We look forward to preparing, Fresh Monterey Bay King Salmon, 3 ways for you:

1. Lightly Breaded and Roasted in our Wood Fired Oven and served with a Salmoriglio Sauce. (Crushed Tomatoes, Balsamic Vinegar, Fresh Garlic, Lemon Juice and Fresh Herbs)

2. Blackened (Cajun style)

3. Roasted in our Wood Fired Oven and served with a Pesto Cream Sauce

OPEN AT 11AM

Fresh Seafood Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL



47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1 Monterey • www.cafefina.com 831-372-5200

34A The Carmel Pine Cone May 3, 2019

From previous page

cook onstage, sample the results, and vote for their favorite. In the event of a tie, when the crowd votes one way and the judges another, an additional challenge is presented as a tie-breaker. The whole event is emceed by executive chef Todd Fisher, and Folktale chef Danny Leach will cook and sell food, too, so nobody goes hungry. Cash bars will be stocked with wine, beer and soda. The winner will face chef Estevan Jimenez from Rancho Cielo and Sophina Uong from Piccino in the finals.

Tickets are \$25, and only people age 21 and older are allowed. Orthrough Eventbrite.com. Folktale is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road.

■ Book now for Red Cross dinner

The local chapter of the American Red Cross will hold its annual Farm to Table dinner at Carmel Valley Ranch June 2 from 2:30 to 7 p.m., when it will honor World Central Kitchen as its 2018 Disaster Response Partner. Based in Washington, D.C., World Central Kitchen was founded by celebrated chef José Andrés after the Haiti earthquake in 2010 with the "belief that food can be an agent of change," and the organization has evolved into a group of chefs seeking to develop "smart solutions to hunger and poverty," through health, education, job creation and social enterprise.

Much of the organization's work focuses

on feeding people in the wake of the huge disasters where the Red Cross is busy at work, too, including last year's devastating wildfires and mudslides in California, where World Central Kitchen chefs prepared 350,000 meals for victims, firefighters and volunteers. Since "Heroes Feeding Heroes" is the theme of this year's Red Cross dinner, organizers said, World Central Kitchen was the ideal

Dinner will begin with a tasting reception featuring local wineries, breweries and distilleries, and jazz from The Brian Fitzgerald Trio. Executive chef Tim Wood of Carmel Valley Ranch will oversee the family-style feast with help from chef/owner Fabrice Roux of Roux and the Carmel Valley Chophouse, and chef Soerke Peters of Etats-Unis and Mezzaluna, and each course will be paired with local

Roux's wife, Jennifer, is chairing the dinner, which will conclude with a live auction to benefit Red Cross programs and services in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties. Tickets are \$200 apiece or \$1,800 for a table of 10, and a portion is tax deductible. To purchase, visit redcross.org/FarmtoTable or call (831) 626-5255.

■ Symphony's Gala by the Bay

The Monterey Symphony's season is wrapping up this month, with its final concerts May 18-19 preceded by a May 3 gala at the Monterey Bay Aquarium and a special

Continues next page

RIDGE



HAPPY MOTHER'S DAY!

Bring Mom in for a special pour

ELEVATE YOUR TASTING EXPERIENCE!

2014 Albatross Ridge Estate Chardonnay

94 Points:

"Best of year" -Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge Reserve Pinot Noir 95 Points:

"A great achievement." -Wine Enthusiast

2014 Albatross Ridge Cuvee Vivienne Pinot Noir

> 94 Points: "Superb"

-Wine Enthusiast

"One of the most dramatic vineyards in the entire state." - Wine Enthusiast

Our estate-grown wines are recognized as some of the finest Chardonnays and Pinot Noirs in California.

Dolores St, between Ocean Ave. & 6th | www.albatrossridge.com | (831) 293-8896 | info@albatrossridge.com

Executive Chef Gus Trejo's new Spring Menu

DINNER Served Nightly at 5 pm Tapas Hour 4:30-6 pm

BREAKFAST Monday-Friday 7-10 am Saturday & Sunday 7-11 am

MOTHER'S DAY Sunday, May 12, 9-1pm

A La Carte Brunch Menu

Can Accommodate Large Parties Reservations

Recommended Call 831-324-6773

Local, Seasonally Sourced Ingredients

Modern Spanish Cuisine



Adjacent to the Casa Munras Garden Hotel & Spa 700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-375-0176 estebanrestaurant.com

AL MARE

HAPPY

HOUR

NIGHTLY

4 - 6PM

\$5 Selected Wines

\$5 Well Cocktails

\$5 Small Bites

Ocean Views From Every Table

Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday

Reservations Accepted from 4:00pm to 5:30pm \$24.95 + tax & gratuity, \$6 for House Red or White wine

STARTERS (Choice of one)

BRUSCHETTA CLASSICA

Garlic bread crostini, fresh tomatoes, basil olive oil, shaved Parmigiano ROLLATINI DI MELANZANE

Cheese stuffed eggplant, tomato sauce, fresh mint melted mozzarella

SOUP & SALAD (Choice of one)

MINESTRONE Simmered Tuscan vegetable stew **LA PERA** *Gorganzola*, *candied* pecans, port poached pear,

mixed baby greens, amaretti cookie

ENTREES (Choice of one) FIOCCHI Ravioli filled with roasted pears and asiago cheese,

in Fresh Sage and gorgonzola cream sauce SAND DABS E CAPELLINI Local Sand Dabs, toasted garlic bread crumbs,

lemon sauce, over capellini basil tomato sauce POLLO AL MARSALA Pan roasted natural chicken breast, mushrooms, sun-dried tomato, Marsala reduction, roasted potato and vegetable

Open Tuesday - Sunday for lunch and dinner.

32 Cannery Row, Monterey (Coast Guard Pier) 831.920.2833 | www.osteriaalmare.com

From previous page

luncheon at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Beach House May 16.

At the Gala by the Bay, guests will be treated to the "stunning natural and artistic beauty of the Monterey Bay" at the aquarium, which they will have all to themselves for the night. The gala includes a gourmet sit-down dinner with wine, a live auction, and plenty of live music, of course. All proceeds benefit the Music for the Schools initiative. Tickets are \$250 per person.

The luncheon at the Beach House will start at 11:30 a.m. and will include guest artists who will be performing in the concert a few days later. It will start with no-host cocktails, followed by lunch at 12:15 p.m. and a presentation by the guest speaker at 1:15. The cost is \$50 per person. For more information and to order tickets, visit www.montereysymphony.org/special-events.htm.

■ Spring at Dawn's Dream

Dawn's Dream Winery, owned and run by Dawn Galante with an added goal of



Notables of the culinary industry like Montrio executive chef/partner Tony Baker (right) and wife Tara, and photographer and US Foods district sales manager Bill Cox (center) have been honored at the annual ACF gala and awards.

supporting worthy nonprofits, will host its annual Spring Fling at Galante Vineyards winery in Cachagua May 11 from noon to 3 p.m. with live music, food and wine pairings, barrel tastings, food from Crossroads BBQ, and big raffle gift packages. Five of Dawn's Dream's seven wines will be poured, and guests will have a chance to purchase six bottles for 30 percent off. This year's featured nonprofit is the Special Olympics. Seats on the bus to and from the event at the winery are \$20 per person, and tickets are \$40 per person. (Wine club members get two tickets for free.) Reservations are required. Call (831) 659-2649 or email wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com.

■ EJ is ACF's Chef of the Year

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Culinary Federation will honor chef Estevan "EJ" Jimenez of Rancho Cielo's Drummond Culinary Academy as its Chef of the Year during a gala at the InterContintinental Hotel on Cannery Row Sunday, May 19.

Jimenez, a perpetually warm and approachable chef with a talent for creating

great food and teaching others to do the same, oversees the culinary academy at the youth campus in Salinas where atrisk kids learn skills that will serve them well in the hospitality industry and keep them out of the criminal justice system.

Also set to be honored that night are Arroyo Seco Winegrowers as Purveyor of the Year; retired Monterey Superior Court Judge Michael Fields, who is receiving the Humanitarian Award for his work through Monterey Kiwanis to organize the annual Community Thanksgiving Dinner at the Monterey Fairgrounds, and Pine Cone reporter Mary

Schley, who is receiving the President's Award fromMonterey Bay Chapter President Soerke Peters and has written this column every week for 11 years.

The 45th Annual President's Gala will start at 5 p.m. with hors d'oeuvres and sparkling wine, followed by the awards, silent and

live auctions benefiting the Marc H. Vedrines Scholarship Fund.

35A

Executive chef Matt Bolton, who runs the kitchen for the hotel and its C Restaurant + Bar, will prepare a four-course dinner.

Tickets are \$145 per person and can be ordered at www.acfmontereybaychefs.org.



EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables.

Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.



Lunch: Mon-Fri 11:30am to 2:30pm | Dinner: Mon-Fri 5pm to 9pm | Sat & Sun: 12pm to 9pm | 136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf (831) 644-9007 | www.benihana.com



SUNDAY | MAY 12, 2019 | 10AM TO 2PM DE ANZA BALLROOM

LIVE MUSIC WITH DAVID CONLEY ON PIANO 11AM TO 3PM

MENU SAMPLING

BRUNCH

Ham-Gruyere Frittata

DISPLAYS

California Cheeses & Cured Meats with Crusty Baguettes & Crackers

CARVING STATION

Harris Ranch New York Strip

SIDES

Au Gratin Potatoes with Parsley & Garlic

DESSERTS

Death by Chocolate Cake

KIDS

Macaroni & Cheese

and much more...

Complimentary Mimosa for Mom

FOR OUR FULL MENU VISIT PORTOLAHOTEL.COM

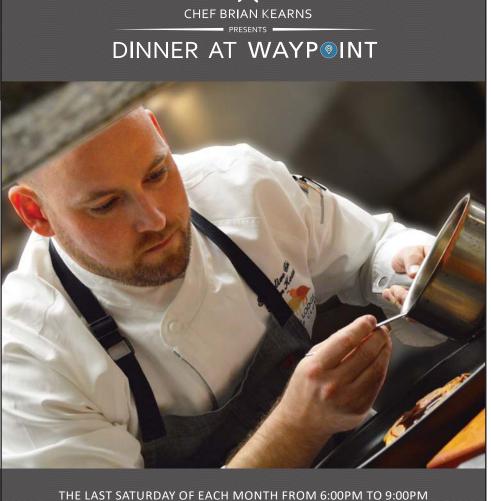
ADULTS \$64.95 | **SENIORS** 65+ **\$49.95** | **CHILDREN** ages 6-12 **\$25.95**

Prices exclude tax and gratuity | 20% Service charge for parties of 6 or more

RESERVATIONS (831) 649-7874



TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 649-4511 | PORTOLAHOTEL.COM



THREE COURSE PRIX FIXE MENU

CHOICE APPETIZER, ENTREE & DESSERT

COMPLIMENTARY BREAD SERVICE • NO CORKAGE FEE

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED
CALL 831.620.8910 OR VISIT QUAILLODGE.COM/WAYPOINT
FOLLOW US: @ @WAYPOINTBAR #WAYPOINTFOUND #DINEQUAIL
NO OTHER DISCOUNTS APPLY

WAYPOINT AT QUAIL LODGE • 8205 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

MUSIC From page 31A

Tickets are \$25 for general admission, and \$15 for active military, students and children.

Saturday's concert starts at 3 p.m. The First United Methodist Church is located at 915 Sunset Drive. Sunday's performance begins at 7 p.m. All Saints' Episcopal Church is located at Dolores and Ninth.

■ Live Music May 3-9

Barmel — Levi Jack (alt-rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); The Rayburn Brothers (Americana, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Colby Lee Huston (Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Big Sur River Inn — Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us ("Big Sur country," Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — The Rob Lopes (rock and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); The Dave Holodiloff Duo (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers Lee Durley and Scotty Wright (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and The Ben Herod Trio (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvara-



do St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — Six String Pharmacy ("acoustic desert rock," Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer and guitarist Rick Frost ("county rock and roadhouse blues," Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — trombonist Steve Wilson, saxophonist Roger Eddy, trumpeter Brian Stock, pianist Marshall Orwell, bassist Nils Johnson and drummer Mike Strunk (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fireplace Lounge in the Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel singer Lauri Hofer, guitarist Bob Basa, drummer David Morwood and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and guitarist Bob Basa, bassist Billy Bosch and drummer David Morwood (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road,

(831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — Wild and Blue (Americana, Friday at 3 p.m.); singer-songwriter Linda Arceo (Sunday at 3 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Rob Armenti (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — The Jazz Trio (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — The Danny Cabo Trio celebrates Cinco de Mayo (mariachi, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — sing-

Continues next page

CALENDAR

May 5 - Music at St. Dunstan's welcomes Michigan organist John Ourensma for a glorious program he's calling "A Hymn to the Trinity," with sacred music by composers including Post, Zwart, Duruflé, and Bach, among others. A reception with refreshments at 3 p.m. will feature remarks by Mr. Ourensma, followed by the concert at 4 p.m. Tickets are \$20; students and under 18 free. St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church is at 28005 Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. For details, visit www.saintdunstanschurch.org/ events/category/upcoming-events/ or call (831) 624-6646

May 4 & 5 - 35th Anniversary California Indian Market: 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. at San Juan Bautista School Soccer Lot, The Alameda. Juried fine arts handmade by Native American artists. Ama Ka Tura Ohlone Dancer Deer Dance. Capulli Itzpopolotl & Xipe Totec Aztecs - Cinco de Mayo. Veterans flag ceremony honoring Vietnam vet Lou Fiori. NonProfit educational family cultural benefit. www.peacevision.net peacevision96@yahoo.com; Laynee Reyna, CEO/producer (831) 245-5440



May 9, 10 & 11 - MPC Mother's Day Art Sale - Visit this art exhibition and sale, meet the artists, and find that special piece of art. Students of Monterey Peninsula College Jewelry, Ceramic and Printmaking departments will be presenting work for sale at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Hours: 5 to 8 p.m. Thursday, May 9; 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, May 10 and

11. Follow signs to free parking in lot B during sale. Campus map at: MPCjewelrystudio.weebly.com

May 10 - "A Passion for Fashion" Trunk Show & Bubbles Reception 4-7 p.m. Champagne! Appetizers! Informal modeling of the newest spring fashions from Scandal Italy and Inoah USA. Plus: Discover the gorgeous creations of local jewelry artisan Kelli Mayer. Reservations requested. \$10/advance, \$15/door. The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400

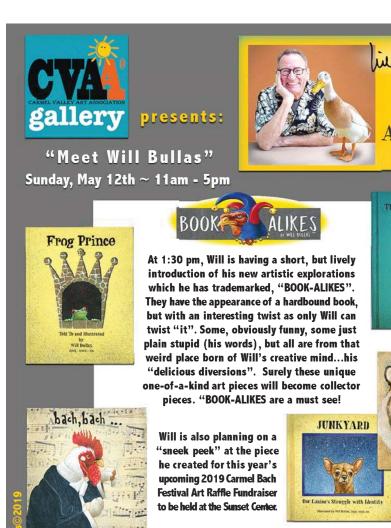
May 10 & 24 - "Cooking It Up" with Chef Jorge, 5 to 8 p.m., at the MPC Monterey campus. \$100 for two classes. "Pizza & Pinot," prep and cook with a professional chef, then stay to enjoy your work. To register contact (831) 646-4058, email ContinuingEd@mpc.edu or visit www.mpc.edu/continuinged

May 10 - Schools3 Funraising Party and Sale - a benefit to raise funds for schools in Africa and Central **America.** We'll have handcrafts, pottery, jewelry, art, note cards, a silent auction and more! Schools3, a non-profit, has built 86 schools for the neediest, one school at a time. Please join us for fun on Friday, May 10, 4:30-6:30 p.m., All Saints' Church, downstairs at Lincoln and Ninth, Carmel.

May 16 - Women's Fund Luncheon. Help change lives of local women and girls at this inspiring event presented by the Community Foundation for Monterey County at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. Tickets \$55: https://womensfund2019.eventbrite.com or (831) 375-9712

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) Add a photo for your event for only \$25





Enjoy the beautiful sunny short drive on Carmel Valley Road to the

Carmel Valley Art Association Gallery • #2 Chambers Lane • C.V. Located in the Center Street Marketplace • for more info call CVAA: 831-659-2441

From previous page

er-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Nicolas Jorgensen** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Rachael Williams** (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.) singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist Tom Gastineau (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8 p.m.); singer and pianist David Kempton (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Peter B's Brewpub in Monterey — **The Javier Sanchez Duo** (music for Cinco de Mayo, Sunday at 6 p.m.). 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-2699.

Stevenson School in Pebble Beach (at Erdman Chapel) — pianists **Paul Wilmot** and **Melinda Coffey Armstead** present solo and duo piano recitals (classical, Saturday at 3:30 p.m.).

ART From page 39A

ter includes monotypes, monoprints, dry-point prints, collagraphs and solar-plate etchings.

The gallery, which will host an artists' reception Saturday from 5 to 7 p.m., is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. The exhibits will be on display through June 4.

■ Salinas through one man's lens

Four exhibits open May 3 at the Pacific Grove Art Center, including photographer **Carlos Rene Castro's** "East Salinas in Black & White," which "captures the powerful and heartfelt beauty of his community through the camera lens."

A 2016 graduate of Alisal High School, Castro is a past Weston Scholarship winner with an interest in social commentary and a keen eye for detail.

Also new at the art center is "The Beauty All Around Us," which showcases the creative talents of members of **The Monterey Bay Plein Air Painters Association**; and abstract painter **Barbara Codd's** exhibit, "Shapes on Squares," which explores emotion "through color, light and composition."

There will be a reception Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave., and the shows continue through June 27.

3152 Forest Lake Road.

Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

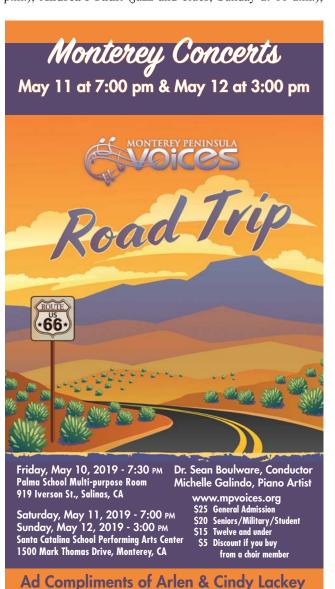
Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.);

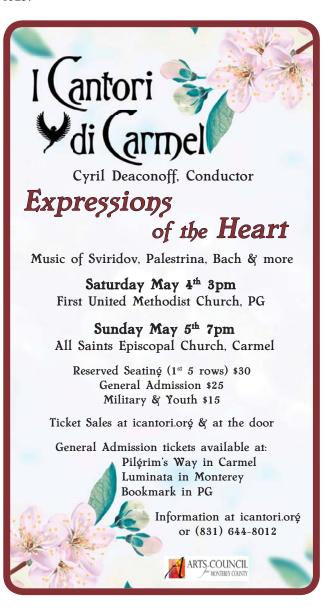
and guitarist **Richard DeVinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter Rick Chelew (acoustic folk, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and guitarist Andrea Carter and keyboardist Gary Meek (jazz and blues, Friday at 6:30 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 373-8523.







More than **16,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula – including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 36,000!



Put your advertising where it will work — in The Carmel Pine Cone

Subscribe today at www.carmelpinecone.com



Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915



FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190734 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as: Kate Spade New York, Ocean & Mission St., Carmel Plaza, Space 205b, Carmel CA 93921, County of Monterey Mailing Address: 10 Hudson Yards New York

Mailing Address: 10 Hudson Yards New York NY 10001
Registered Owner(s):
Tapestry, Inc., which will do Business in California as Coach Leatherware California, Inc., 10 Hudson Yards New York NY 10001
This business is conducted by a corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Todd Kohn, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2019
4,12,4,19,4/2,5/3/19
CNS-323248#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. (PC418)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190863
The following person(s) is(are) business as: QUALITY PRINT & COPY, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Ste 209A, Carmel, CA, 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

Carmel, CA, 79723.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./org./Reg.:
QUALITY PRINT & COPY LLC, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Ste 209A, Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: April 3, 2019.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemenor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).
I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Natalie Sweet, Managging Member April 11, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)

S/ Natalie Sweet, Managing Member April 11, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name Statement in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].

ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. [PC420]

File No. 18.10433 APN - 007.701.005.000 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER FOREST GROVE HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. (ASSOCIATION, INC. (ASSOCIATION) AND A NOTICE OF DELINGUENT ASSESSMENT (LIEN) DATED 07.10-2018. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO ARE TRUSTED AND A NOTICE OF DELINGUENT ASSESSMENT (LIEN) DATED 07.10-2018. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBBLE SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 05-22-2019 at 10:00 AM, Outside the Main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, ALLIED TRUSTEE SERVICES, (Trustee) 990 Reserve Drive #208, Roseville, CA 95678, (877) 282-4991 under and pursuant to Lien, recorded 07-13-2018 as Instrument 2018030968 Book - Page - of Official Records in the Office of the Recorder of MONITEREY County, CA, WILL CAUSE TO BE SOILD AT PUBBLE AUCTION to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check/cash equivalent or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (paydes of the street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 802 BRENTWOOD BRIVE PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any, liability for any incorrectness of the street BRENTWOOD DRIVE PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. File No. - 18-10433 Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the sums due under the Lien. The estimated total unpaid balance at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee s Sale is \$25,344.31. THE PROPERTY WILL BE SOLD SUBJECT TO THE 90D-BAY POST-SALE RIGHT OF REDEMPTION AS SET FORTH IN CAL SUBJECT IOTHE 90-DAY POST-SALE RIGHT OF REDEMPTION AS SET FORTH IN CAL-IFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 5715(B). Association heretofore executed and deliv-ered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default. The undersigned caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded

in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. NOTICE TO POTEN-TIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding an this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO ROPERTY OWN-ER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the Association, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesty to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 844-477-7869, or visit this Internet Web site www.stoxyposing.com for information, using the file rumber assigned to this case: acial 844-477-7869, or visit this Internet Web site www.stoxposting.com for information, using the file number assigned to this case: 18-10433. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify, postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. DATE: April 09, 2019 ALLIED TRUSTEE SERVICES, Trustee TABETHA CISNEROS, Authorized Signature Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 2019. (PC421)

May 3, 2019

File No. 20190807 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

SV Pricing Recruiting, 3336 Trevis Way, Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s):
Silicon Valley Princing, LLC, 3336 Trevis Way, Carmel, CA 93923; CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/14/2019
S/ Christopher Van Patten Herbert, Managing Member

ing Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on April 3, 2019
4/19, 4/26, 5/3, 5/10/19
CNS-3238214#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 19, 26, May 5, 10
2019. (PC422)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 19CV0001468
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: pe-titioner, NATHANIEL DAVID CLEMSON FORNARI, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name: NATHANIEL DAVID CLEMSON FORNARI

NATHANIEL DAVID CLEMSON FORNARI Proposed name:
CALEB DAVID FORNARI
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

ned, the Coot midy grain the perintal without at hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 24, 2019
TIME: 9:00 AM
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause
shall be published at least once each week
for four successive weeks prior to the date set

shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: April 10, 2019

Publication dates: April 19, 26, May 3, 10, 2019. (PC423)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190833
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: MISSION MORTUARY & MEMORIAL PARK, 450 Camino El Estero, Monterey, CA 93940.
Mailing address: 4991 Vineland Road, Suite 300, Orlando, FL 32811.
County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

terey
Name of Corporation of LIC as shown in the
Articles of Inc./Org./Reg:
FPG CALIFORNIA, INC., 4901 Vineland
Road, Suite 300, Orlando, FI 32811.
State of Inc./Org./Reg: Delaware
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitifious business name or
names listed above on: June 3, 2010.
I declare that all information in this statement
is true and correct. [A registrant who declares
as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions
code that the registrant knows to be false is
guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine
not to exceed one thousand dollars [\$1,000].
I am also aware that all information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon filing
pursuant to the California Public Records Act
[Government Code Sections 6250-6277].
S/ Robert Bukala, President & Chief Executive
Officer
April 1, 2019

ticer ril 1, 2019

Officer April 1, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 8, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section | 14411 et seq., OKGINAL FILING]

Publication dates: April 19, 26, May 3, 10, 2019. (PC424)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 19CV001486
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: pelitioner, JULISSA VIRIGNIA DELGADO VALDEZ, filed a pelition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A Present name: JULISSA VIRIGNIA DELGADO VALDEZ JULISSA VIRIGNIA DELGADO VALDEZ

JULISSA VIRICALIA DELGADO VALDEZ Proposed name:
JULISSA VIRGINIA VALDEZ-DELGADO
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing oshow cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

ple grained. In low Miner lookeclion is linely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 24, 2019
TIME: 9:00 AM
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county. The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: April 11, 2019
Publication dates: April 19, 26, May 3, 10, 2019. (PC425)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190888
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

os: Post Acute Advisors LLC, 11899 Saddle Road, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Post Acute Advisors LLC, 11899 Saddle Road, Monterey, CA 93940; CA This business is conducted by a limited liabil-

Ints Dusiness is controlled by a minimal tycompany Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 03/25/2019
S/ Steven Johnson, Manager
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 15, 2019
4/26, 5/3, 5/10, 5/17/19
CNL 3245207#

4729,573,3710,3717,19 CNS-3245207# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC428)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190919 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as:
1. Monterey Airbus, 2. Main Event Transportation, 5 Justin Court, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey; Mailing Address: 2289 Dabney Road, Richmond, VA 23220

dress: 2289 D'abney Road, 'Richmond, VA 23230 Registered Owner(s): G'l Monterey, LLC, 2289 Dabney Road, Rich-mond, VA 23230; CA This business is conducted by a Limited Lia-bility Company.

cer This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 18, 2019. 4/26, 5/3, 5/10, 5/17/19 CNS-3246071# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC429)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190917 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Blue Sky Industries, 595 Monterey Pass Road, Monterey Park, CA 91754-2416, County of Monterey; Mailing Address: 7321 Commercial Blud. E., Arlington, TX 76001 Registered Owner(s): Blue Sky Group Acquisition, ILC, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801; DE This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Company. Registrant commenced to transact business

bility Company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed

under the ficultous above on N/A.
S/ Mauricio Perini, CFO
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on April 18, 2019.
4/26, 5/3, 5/10, 5/17/19

4/26, 5/3, 5/10, 5/1//19 CNS-3246072# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC430)

File No. 20190955 following person(s) is(are) doing

business as:

1. PG BOTILE SHOP

2. PACIFIC GROVE BOTILE SHOP

3. CORK N BOTILE
1112 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA
93950. of Principal Place of Business:

Montérey,
Registered Owner(s):
JASON FRANKLIN BRISTOL, 1112 Forest
Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictitious business name or
names listed above on April 23, 2019.
S/Jason Franklin Bristol
April 23, 2019

April 23, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
[8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes

exceed one mousand acidars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913.] I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 23, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the cinhs of another under Enderd State or not or itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC432)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190879
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: THE BIG SUR RIVER INN, 46800 Highway One, Big Sur, CA 93920. 93920. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

terey, of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: THE RIVER INN. A CALIFORNIA LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, 46800 Highway One, Big Sur, CA 93920. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a limited partnership.

nership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: April 27, 1988.
I declare that all information in this statement I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars [\$1,000]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act [Government Code Sections 6250-6277].

AYES: BOARD MEMBERS: NOES: BOARD MEMBERS:

President of the Board: Ken White Secretary of the Board: Domine Barringer

S/ Alan Perlmutter, General Partner, The River Inn, a California Limited Partnership April 9, 2019

Jay Alah Terimineler, Genterlar Arther, in Re Nellan, a California Limited Partnership April 9, 2019
April 9, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 15, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC436)

TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF IROTILDE BRAVO MADAMBA

IROTILDE BRAVO MADAMBA

CASE NO. 19PR000160

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of: Irotilde Bravo Madamba A Petition for Probate has been filed by Renato Bravo Madamba in the Superior Court of Colifornia, County of Monterey. The Petition for Probate requests that Renato Bravo Madamba be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent. The Petition requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. The Petition requests authority to administer the codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. The Petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority. A hearing on the petition will be held in this court on July 10, 2019 at 9 A.M. in Dept. 13 located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your dight as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California for a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of e for Special Nofice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk. Attorney for Petitioner: Robert J. Silverman, Esa., R. Silverman Law Group, 1855 Olympic Blvd., Suite 125 / Walnut Creek, CA 44596, Telephone: (9725) 705-4474 5/3, 5/10, 5/17/19 CNS-3247626# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: May 3, 10, 17, 2019. (PC501)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190924
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Ihe following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Ramos Fish Company, 34055 Front Street, Soledad, CA 93960, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Vic Ragasa Ramos, 34055 Front Street, Soledad, CA 93960
This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/ Vic Ragasa Ramos
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 18, 2019
5/3, 5/10, 5/17, 5/24/19
CNS-3241361#

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: May 3, 10, 17, 24, 2019. (PC502)

ORDINANCE NO. 2019-02 AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING NEW STANDARD PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING NEW STANDARD PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT ("CATIONS" (Exhibit A) consisting of 147 pages, establishing new and revised standards governing sewer piping, construction design, installation and construction of sewer lines, and various other related matters, is hereby adopted by the District, to read in its entirety as set forth in Exhibit A, incorporated herein by this reference.

2. Summary of Ordinance. The Sanitary Sewer Standard Plans and Specifications shall govern sewer design and construction work by private individuals, public agencies and businesses within the District. A true and certified copy of the full text of this ordinance and the incorporated Exhibit A are on file and available for inspection at the District. A true and certified copy of the full text of this ordinance and the incorporated Exhibit A, is severable and independent of every other section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase, and graphic of this ordinance, including incorporated Exhibit A, is severable and independent of every other section, subsection, paragraph, subparagraph, sentence, clause, phrase, or graphic of this ordinance is held invalid, the Board declares that it would have adopted the remaining provisions of this ordinance irrespective of the portion held invalid, and further declares its express intent that the remaining portions of this ordinance should remain in effect after the invalid portion has been eliminated.

4. CEOA Exempt. This approval is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. It can be stated with certainty that adoption of the standards set out in Exhibit A is not an activity that may have a significant effect on the environment, and therefore is not subject to CEQA. (CEQA Guidelines, Section 15601(b)(3))

5. Publication. No later than 15 days following the adoption hereof, this ordinance should remain in effect and he in force

APN: See Schedule "1". Batch ID: Foreclosure DOT 87148-HVC55-DOT. MOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT OF YOUR OBLIGATION

at 9:00 AM Place of Sole: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 West Alisal Street, Solinas, CA 93901 NOTICE is hereby given that First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebroska Corporation, 1 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA in care of: 400 S. Rampart Blud, #290 Los Vegas, NV 89145 - Phone: 4071 393-9310 as the duly appointed Trustee, Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee of Deed(s) of Trust executed by Trustor(s) and recorded among the Official Records of Monterey County, California, and pursuant to that certain Notice of Default ("NOD") thereunder recorded, all as shown on Schedule "1" which is attacked hereto and a part hereof, will sell at public auction for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal carelit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to adulate the said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State to wit. Inose certain Timeshare Interval as shown as Legal Description Variables on Schedule "1", within the timeshare project H.I. Resort, a Leasehold Condominium located at 120 Highlands Drive, Carmel, CA, 93923. The legal descriptions as set forth on the recorded Deed(s) of Trust shown on Schedule "1" are incorporated by this reference. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address shown nerein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, as to title, possession or encumbrances to satisy the unpaid balance due on the note or notes secured by said Deed(s) of Trust, as shown on Schedule "1", plus accrued interest thereon, the estimated costs, expenses and advances if any at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale. on as Note Balance on Schedule "1", plus accrued interest thereon, the estimated costs, expenses and advances if any at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale, together with estimated expenses of the Trustee in the amount of \$600.00 Accrued Interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation. SCHEDULE "1": Contract No., Loan No., Legal Description Variables, Trustor, APN, DOT Dated, DOT Recording Date and Reference, Note Balance; 8-7145, 105042, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 64, WEEK: 28, FRE. QUENCY: Annual, STACY FRENCH, 703-064-028-000, 07/01/2016, 09/28/2016, Inst. 2016056217, 01/23/2019, 201900251, \$11,80.46.

UNDER YOUR DEED OF TRUST. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY. If MAY BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLAINATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER Date of Sale: 05/24/2019 of 9:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 West Alisad Street, Salinas, CA 93901 NOTICE is hereby given that First American Title Insurance Company.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190936

File No. 20190936
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: 430 RANDOLPH LLC, 18650 Ranchito Del Rio Dr., Salinas, CA 93908. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: 430 RANDOLPH LLC, 18650 Ranchito Del Rio Drive, Salinas, CA 93908. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.

This business is conducted by: a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on: March 18, 2019. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct, [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act [Government Code Sections 6250-6277]. S/ Lise Belton, Manager April 15, 2019.

Sylvier Intelline Cade Section 5230-5277). Sylvier Intelline Section 15, 2019

April 15, 2019

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 19, 2019

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filling of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

ORIGINAL FILING

Publication dates: May 3, 10, 17, 24, 2019. (PC505)

Publication dates: May 3, 2019 (PC508)

Publication dates: May 3, 2019 (PC510)

ORDINANCE NO. 2019-03 AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A NEW ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTIES ORDINANCE OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT

OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT ("CAWD") DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Adopted. The attached "Administrative Penalties Ordinance" (Exhibit A) consisting of 12 pages, establishing enforcement mechanism for violations of the Carmel Area Wastewater District rules and regulations, is hereby adopted by the District, to read in its entirety as set forth in Exhibit A, incorporated herein by this reference.

2. Summary of Ordinance. An ordinance establishing an enforcement mechanism for violations of Carmel Area Wastewater District ("CAWD") rules and regulations ("Regulations"), including without limitation, the Sanitary Sewer Standard Plans and Specifications, the Pretreatment Ordinance and the Uniform Plumbing Ordinance. These Procedures are in addition to any other procedures or legal remedies available to address violations of CAWD Regulations. The Board of Directors finds that the enforcement of CAWD Regulations is an important public service and is vital to the protections of the public's health, safety and quality of life. CAWD's comprehensive code enforcement system uses a combination of judicial and administrative remedies to gain compliance with Regulations. A true and certified copy of the full text of this ordinance and the incorporated Exhibit A are on file and available for inspection at the District offices.

PASSED AND ADOPTED at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District duly held on April 25, 2019,

ing vote:
BOARD MEMBERS: Director D'Ambrosio, Director Townsend, White, Siegfried, Rachel

President of the Board: Ken White Secretary of the Board: Domine Barringer

Publication dates: May 3, 2019 (PC509)



ORDINANCE NO. 2019-01 AN ORDINANCE (1) REPEALING ORDINANCE NO . 84 AND NO. 91-06 CONCERNING UNIFORM PLUMBING ORDINANCE OF THE CARMEL SANITARY DISTICT, AND (2) ADOPTING NEW AND REVISED UNIFORM PLUMBING ORDINANCE OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CARMEL AREA WASTEWATER DISTRICT ("CAWD") DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Ordinance No. 84 and 91-06 Repealed. Ordinance No. 84, "Uniform Plumbing Ordinance of the Carmel Sanitary District," passed and adopted on August 19, 1980, and Ordinance No. 91-06 amending Ordinance No. 84, passed and adopted on 12/19/1991 are hereby repealed it their entirety.

adopted on August 15, 1300, and ordinance No. 91-00 alterioling Ordinance No. 94, passed ain adopted on 12/13/1391 are heleby repeate it their ent iret y.

2. Adopted. The attached "2019 Uniform Plumbing Ordinance of the Carmel Area Wastewater District" (Exhibit A) consisting of 33 pages, establishing new and revised standards governing sewer piping, construction design, disposal of sewage, and various other related matters, is hereby adopted by the District, to read in its entirety as set forth in Exhibit A, incorporated herein by this reference.

3. Summary of Ordinance. An ordinance regulating the use of public and private sewers, the installation and connection of building laterals, the installation of sewer laterals and public sewer main extensions, providing permits and fees for the installation and connection of sanitary sewers, establishing charges, providing penalties for the violation of the provisions hereof. A true and certified copy of the full text of this ordinance and the incorporated Exhibit A are on file and available for inspection at the District offices.

4. Severability. The Board declares that each section, subsection, paragraph, subparagraph, sentence, clause, phrase, and graphic of this ordinance, including incorporated Exhibit A, is severable and independent of every other section, subsection, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase, or graphic of this ordinance is held invalid, the Board declares that it would have adopted the remaining provisions of this ordinance irrespective of the portion held invalid, and further declares its express intent that the remaining portions of this ordinance should remain in effect after the invalid portion held invalid, and further declares its express intent that the remaining portions of this ordinance in feet after the invalid portion held invalid, and further declares its express intent that the remaining portions of this ordinance in effect after the invalid portion held invalid, and further declares its express intent that the remaining portions of

5. CEQA Exempt. This approval is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. It can be stated with certainty that adoption of the standards set out in Exhibit. A is not an activity that may have a significant effect on the environment, and therefore is not subject to CEQA. (CEQA Guidelines, Section 15601(b)(3))
6. Publication. No later than 15 days following the adoption hereof, this ordinance shall be published once in a newspaper published in

. Effective Date. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 14 days after publication per Section 6 of this ordinance

PASSED AND ADOPTED at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District duly held on April 25, 2019,

AVES: BOARD MEMBERS: Director D'Ambrosio, Director Townsend, White, Siegfried, Rachel NOES: BOARD MEMBERS: President of the Board: Ken White Secretary of the Board: Domine Barringer

Time:

All interested persons are invited to appear at the time and place specified above to give oral or written testimony in regards to this matter. Written comments may be forward to the Director of Budget and Contracts, at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or P.O. Box CC, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921 or by email sfriedrichsen@ci.carmel.ca.us prior to the

QUESTIONS AND INQUIRIES may be addressed to Sharon Friedrichsen, Director of Budget and Contracts, at (831) 620-2009 or via email to sfriedrichsen@ci.carmel.ca.us

Leslie Fenton //s//Acting City Clerk Publish: 5/3/19- The Pine Cone

Date:

CITY OF CARMEL BY THE SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

following vote:
YES: BOARD MEMBERS: Director D'Ambrosio, Director Townsend, White, Siegfried, Rachel

Proposed Fiscal Year 2019-2020 Budget Workshop

District.
6. <u>Effective Date</u>. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force 14 days after publication per Section 5 of this ordinance.
PASSED AND ADOPTED at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District duly held on April 25, 2019,

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing (Workshop) to present the City Administrator's Proposed Fiscal Year 2019-2020 Annual Operating and Capital Budget. The purpose of this workshop is for staff to present a detailed overview of the City's proposed revenues and expenses, answer questions and receive public input on the proposed budget and capital improvement projects. The City Council will consider the adoption of the budget at a public hearing

The Public Hearing will be held as follows: Council Chamber Location:

East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

Tuesday, May 14, 2019 4:30 p.m. (or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard)

Publication dates: May 3, 2019 (PC507)

ove on N/A Brad M. Hungate, Chief Operating Offi-

Mobile master 'fine tunes' his style, unveils his latest 'floating' creations



Mobile artist Laurent Davidson's "Lemon Cello" is one of three exhibits opening May 4 at the Carmel Art Association.

IN HIS latest show, "Fine Tuning," opening Saturday, May 4, at the Carmel Art Association, sculptor Laurent Davidson pushes the boundaries of an underappreciated art form — mobiles — he discovered when he was a child.

"I treasure his pieces for their gracefulness," Sally Aberg of the Carmel Art Association told The Pine Cone. "They just float in the air like they're suspended on a gentle

As a boy growing up in France, Davidson lived next door to Alexander Calder, the sculptor who is credited with pioneering the mobile as an art form. The youngster made his first mobile at 12 after spending a day in Calder's studio watching the master work.

While his work is influenced by Calder,

it moves beyond simply imitating it.

"I really admire what's he's done beyond Calder," Aberg said. "He's modified his shapes, and added colors Calder never played with. His greens are simply scrumptious."

Not only are Davidson's mobiles unique and beautiful, they are durable and engineered for function and longevity. Aberg said that wasn't always true of Calder's work.

\$10,500,000

"He's a perfectionist," she said of Da-

He also has a long line of artists in his family tree, including his grandfather, sculptor Jo Davidson, whose bronzes and marble sculptures of world leaders and celebrities earned him much recognition in the early 20th century.

The CAA gallery unveils two others shows, this weekend, including painter Stan Robbins' "Coastal Delights," and

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

a group printmaking exhibit, "Print 2," which includes works on paper by Jennifer Anderson, Susan Giacometti, Kathryn Greenwald, Noro Partido, Alice Geller Robertson and Pamela Takigawa. The lat-

See ART page 37A

EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

15altamadera.com





PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEWS





1046marcheta.com \$4,795,000





QUAIL MEADOWS 5451quailway.com



MARTAKARPIEL EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES

CARMELCASTLES.COM 831 402 6189

LAINPINE LIC# 01746797

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: BUEMIST DIVERSIFIED, 1319 Cherokee Drive, Salinas, California 93906.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey, Registered Owner(s):
JUAN MIGUEL GONZALEZ, 1319 Cherokee Drive, Salinas, California 93906.
This business is conducted by a trust
The registrant commenced to transact

March 15, 2019
BY SIGNING I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be talse, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
(B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes
Public Record upon filing pursuant to the

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 1pm on May 10th, 2019 at www.selfstorageauction.com. The property is stored at StoragePro of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

Anthony Cary.

NAME OF TENANT

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS

. Bedding/clothing, books/files/cabinets, Boxes, Electronics, Furniture

Mike Gilson Appliances, Bedding/clothing, Books/files/

cabinets, Boxes, Electronics/computers, Furniture

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section

21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California

Publication date: April 26, May 3, 2019 (PC433)

2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of

section 17920, where it expires 40 adys after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business

CARMEL HIGHLANDS PROTECTION DISTRICT NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING PRELIMINARY BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 2019-20

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on May 15, 2019 at 12:30 p.m. the Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District fire station at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel, to consider adoption of the Preliminary Budget for fiscal year ending June 30,

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Preliminary Budget is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 73 Fern Canyon Road, Carmel, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. after May 15, 2019.

DATED: April 29, 2019 Theresa Volland Secretary of the Board

Publication date: May 3, 10, 2019 (PC504

(PC511)



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office,

3945 Rio Road, P.O. Box 221428 Carmel, CA. 93922, until

3:00 P.M., Wednesday, May 8, 2019 at which time they will be publicly opened and

read for performing the work as follows:

SECONDARY CLARIFIER #1 COATING PROJECT

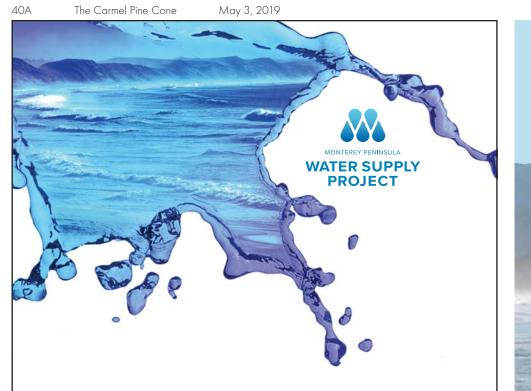
The results of the bidding will be reported to the District Board within thirty (30) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are found to be acceptable by the District Board, written notice of award will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. However, said District Board reserves its right to reject any or all bids, to waive irregularities of any bids or to re-advertise for all or any part of the work contemplated.

No bidder shall withdraw his bid for a period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date set by the Board for the opening thereof.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by emailing the Maintenance Superintendent at foley@cawd.org and requesting the documents.

Publication dates: April 26, May 3, 2019 (PC431)

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM



FOLLOW OUR PROGRESS

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website at www.watersupplyproject.org to read the latest quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out more information about the project.

VISIT US ONLINE AT WATERSUPPLYPROJECT.ORG





U.S. OPEN
2019
PEBBLE BEACH

SPECIAL SECTIONS

And when the U.S. Open returns to Pebble Beach, it will bring not only riveting competition, but hordes of upscale, devoted fans.

Contact your rep today to reserve space!

Meena Lewellen • (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jessica Caird • (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

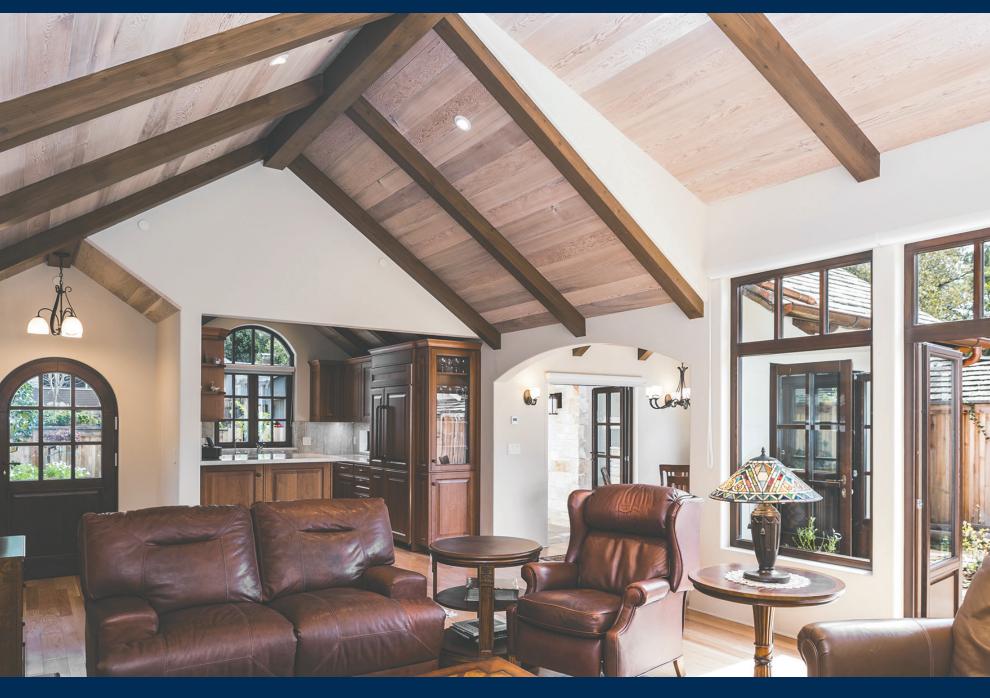
Also marking the 100th anniversary of the Pebble Beach golf course



The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 160 Open Houses this weekend!

Real Estate





■ This week's cover home. located in Carmel, is presented by The Heinrich Team of Coldwell Banker **Del Monte Realty.** (See Page 2 RE)



GLOBAL LUXURY_{sm}



Real Estate

May 3-9, 2019



Casanova Street, 2 Southwest of 12th Avenue, Carmel

Located in the heart of the Golden Rectangle, Casa De Energia y Encanto is a 3 bed, 2 bath masterpiece. The comfort level of this newly built residence is enhanced by in floor radiant energy from a ground source heat pump, fed by a geo-thermal energy system. All rainwater is directed into a 5,000 gallon cistern which feeds the four zones of the irrigation system. A natural slate roof has twenty solar panels that generate electricity that is supplied to PG&E, compensating the owner for virtually all the electrical energy consumption. Three blocks from the beach, and a short, level walk to downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. Offered \$2,995,000



The Heinrich Team 831.626.2434

Team@TheHeinrichTeam.com www.TheHeinrichTeam.com CalBRE# 00584641 and 01069022





JUST SOLD Highest Sale Price in Country Club West Year-to-Date 3028 VALDEZ ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH ■ LP: \$3,980,000 CHRIS PRYOR From Pebble Beach to the Preserve 831.229.1124 www.chrispryorproperties.com • DRE #01750627 CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Real Estate Sales April 21 - 27

May 3, 2019

26510 Fisher Drive - \$850,000

The Carmel Pine Cone

Mary Thompson and Murtuza Gunja to Jayun Cho APN: 009-572-002

Perry Newberry Way - \$952,000

Derck Heniford to Rodney and Danea Adams APN: 009-164-002

Carpenter Street, NE corner of Sixth Avenue -\$1.310.000

Sarah Hammett to Sudip and Jan Dosanjh APN: 009-163-007

3029 Lorca Lane — \$1,750,000

Robert and Cecilia Gaffney to Moira Whyte APN: 009-134-010

Carmel Valley

25656 Tierra Grande Drive — \$580,000

CIT Bank to Michael and Susan Newton APN: 169-283-001



3029 Lorca Lane, Carmel - \$1,750,000

11531 Hidden Valley Road — \$700,000

Gary and Mary Lou Allen to Daniel and Brianna Allen APN: 416-091-005

3616 Eastfield Road - \$1,675,000

James and Laurel Krzeminski to Richard and Angela Eglen APN: 015-562-017

See **HOME SALES** page 4RE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.



Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town.Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000

Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830

BRE# 1096607

wggwilson@aol.com

MISSION FIELDS

Carmel



3 bedroom, 2 bath, Separate Family Room, Oversize two car garage, over 1760 sq. ft. Just Listed \$869,000

Wilson & Larson

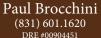
Integrity • Experience • Results International President's Circle TOP 5%



"Bud" Larson (831) 596-7834 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com BRE# 00404972











(831) 238.1498



26231 Mesa Drive | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2.350M Beautiful renovation at the quiet end of Mesa Drive.



539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$2.998M Stunning estate in Carmel's prestigious Jacks Peak.



SEC 12th & San Carlos | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$2.195M Turn-key single-level home on an oversized corner lot.











CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



The perfect hideaway just a short walk to town. 3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$3,195,000 • www.Dolores4NEof11th.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths • \$5,490,000 • www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com



7 beds, 6.5 baths • \$5,200,000 • www.8650RiverMeadowsRd.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths • \$3,900,000 • www.SeaMountainRanchCarmel.com





3 beds, 4.5 baths • \$2,525,000 • www.2MtDevonRoad.com



3 beds, 2 baths • \$1,995,000 • www.24331SanJuanRd.com



HOME SALES From page 2RE

Highway 68

22642 Torero Drive — \$865,000

Sheila and John Richardson to Ryan and Andrea Taylor APN: 161-431-003

Pacific Grove

720 Congress Avenue — \$680,000

Michael and Sharon Caird to Thomas and Natalie Desrochers APN: 006-556-008

311 Carmel Avenue — \$925,000

Thomas and Terri Clark to Gregory and Melissa Orr APN: 006-276-009

1338 Lincoln Avenue — \$987,500

Julie Rivet to Alexandre Bijhazi and Stephanie Paclot APN: 007-571-042

1200 Surf Avenue - \$1,050,000

Elizabeth Young to David and Gina Armas APN: 006-012-018

943 Egan Avenue — \$1,226,000

Claudia Ward to Ronald and Elizabeth Claret APN: 006-092-006

912 Bayview Avenue — \$1,400,000

Gerald and Anthony Giannetta to Paul and Dominique Gregory APN: 006-131-012

Seaside

635 Hamilton Avenue — \$570,000

Timothy Zielinski to Michael McCann APN: 011-331-013

1125 Olympia Avenue unit A — \$1,250,000

Theo Huynh to Del Monte Pines LLC APN: 012-172-013

Number of sales: 16 Total value: \$16,770,500

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

Get your complete Pine Cone by email free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

An Elegant Sanctuary

4,500 sq. ft. | 4 bedrooms | 4.5 bathrooms





Fabulous, huge valley views 75 E. Carmel Valley Road | \$2,499,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

Sam@SamPiffero.com | SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND



130 ASILOMAR BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE



95 ALTA MESA CIRCLE, MONTEREY 4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 3,425 sq. ft. | \$2,295,000



21575 PARROTT RANCH RD, CARMEL VALLEY



3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 2,545 sq. ft. | \$1,149,000



1269 SYLVAN RD, MONTEREY 4 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,583 sq. ft. | \$1,250,000

duPont REGISTRY



160 MONTEREY DUNES WAY, MOSS LANDING 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,452 sq. ft. | \$1,175,000

LUXURY



SPCA

(831) 373-2631

PICK OF THE WEEK

Are you a fan of sweets? What about pie? Then you will adore Sweetie Pie! She had us at first "meow." Come meet this sweet kitty!

Doug McKenzie

CARMEL • 162 Del Mesa Road • 2 Beds, 2 Baths • \$1,025,000

CARMEL • 25588 Hatton Road • 4 Beds, 5 Baths • \$4,500,000

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com 831.601.5991 | DRE#01912189





San Carlos & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue Pacific Grove

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM



PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 6+ baths • \$12,500,000 • www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths • \$12,000,000 • www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths • \$7,400,000 • www.1212Portola.com



5 beds, 4+ baths • \$5,600,000 • www.1256PadreLn.com



3 beds, 2+ baths • \$4,200,000 • www.3088ValdezRoad.com



3 beds, 3 baths • \$2,995,000 • www.2955Stevenson.com

Monterey



4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,995,000 • www.450AsilomarBlvd.com



3 beds, 4+ baths • \$2,495,000 • www.McIntoshDrive.com



5 beds, 4.5 baths • \$2,349,000 • www.HiddenMesaCourt.com



3 beds, 2 baths • \$1,185,000 • www.512-16thStreet.com



POLICE LOG From page 4A

FRIDAY, APRIL 19

Pacific Grove: Juveniles contacted on Ocean View Boulevard out after curfew at 0041 hours. Released to parents.

Pacific Grove: Child Protective Services report on Locust Street.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a report of vandalism on Sunset Drive.

Pebble Beach: A construction trailer on Riata Road was burglarized.

Carmel Valley: A Sky Ranch Road resident reported items stolen by her electrician. Statements from both parties indicated this case to be civil. This report is for informational purposes

Carmel Valley: A male reported that his credit cards had been stolen from his vehicle on Center Street.

May 3, 2019

SATURDAY, APRIL 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vandalism to miscellaneous property on Rio Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of theft of a credit card and cash from a vehicle on Dolores Street. Investigation is ongoing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A dog left its owner's yard on Carpenter Street and bit a passing pedestrian, causing a small puncture wound.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wallet was found on San Carlos Street and turned in to the police department at 2344 hours. A possible owner was texted due to the late hour.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report that a person had died at an Ondulado Road residence.

Carmel area: A couple on Mt. Devon Road got into an argument over child custody issues.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of a neighbor hearing the sounds of a fight on Village Drive.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a 911 call for assistance from a wheelchair-bound individual at an East Carmel Valley Road address.

SUNDAY, APRIL 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken for a lost cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: International identification card from France found at Del Mar and Ocean was turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Purse left at the park

Pacific Grove: Two packages were found on Forest Avenue. It appears that they may have been dropped by a delivery driver. There is no sign of tampering on either package. Both items are from the same business out of PGPD jurisdiction. The status was checked on both tracking numbers. Both numbers indicated that the packages were en route to a facility for delivery. The business was closed for the day. An email

was sent advising them of the found property. Packages were placed in mailbox.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Ocean View Boulevard had difficulty maneuvering a bicycle and fell to the ground. She complained of pain on the right side of her torso and her right leg. She was treated at the scene by medics and released to her family.

Pacific Grove: A male located a replica firearm in the bushes on Ocean View Boulevard while setting up for a family picnic. The male did not touch the firearm. The officer photographed the replica firearm and then ensured that it was unloaded. Officer booked the replica firearm into property as found property.

Pacific Grove: Female fell off of a retaining wall on Ocean View Boulevard at 1545 hours. Her fall was broken by soft earth and plants. No complaint of pain. Medics assessed her at the scene. Subject was intoxicated and police were unable to identify her. She was placed un-

See **SHERIFF** page 10RE



Extraordinary Reputation & Results Earned by Managing Over 400 Local Transactions

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE#01136716







SHORT STROLL TO LOVERS POINT

739 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

Big Bay views • 3 bd/2 ba + bonus loft space 2 car garage • low maintenance small yard \$1,185,000

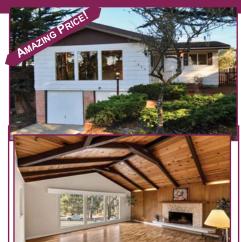


Almost 2500 sf of living space • 3/2 PLUS in-law quarters, • BIG lot • immaculate! Buy me now price of \$849,500



SPECTACULAR GARDENER'S PARADISE 429 Casanova Ave, Monterey Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00





CLOSE TO ASILOMAR

908 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove Open Sunday 11:00 - 1:00 4 bd/2 ba • gorgeous hardwood floors 2 car garage • PG schools \$799,000

Broker/REALTOR



LIVING IN THE GROVE!

1303 Buena Vista, Pacific Grove Sale Pending \$1,050,000



2 LOTS IN PACIFIC GROVE!

1334 Shafter Ave \$498,000 4,496sf 1336 Shafter Ave \$498,000 4,750sf Water One is under construction • CalAm slant well approved w/ County of Monterey • Purchase 1 or 2 lots now & wait for water meter availability • before further price hikes on these wonderful lots!



AMAZING LOCATION

56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove Sale Pending \$998,500



Move Right In!

1876 Baker Street, Seaside Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Sunny, bright • updated • dual pane windows • garage • fenced yard \$459,900 \$459,900



ENJOY THE VIEW

631 Grace St, Monterey Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00 3 bd/3 ba • 1900+ SF of living • 2 decks woodwork detailing • gardens \$970,000





It's a Great Time to Sell!

One by one, families have found their idea of paradise at Teháma.









T E HÁMEL M A

For some, paradise is an inspiring architectural home perched high above the Carmel Valley with far-reaching views of Monterey Bay. For others, it is a masterfully-crafted residence secluded amid century old oaks and towering pines. For all who call Teháma home, it is living in a last-of-its-kind community — where 85% of its nearly 2,000 acres is preserved as open space, conservation and sustainability are a way of life, world-class amenities seamlessly sync nature and nurture, and the very best of Carmel and Monterey are just moments away.

Homesites 5 to 24 acres. Pricing from \$1.5 million. Nearly 70% of Teháma's 90 homesites now sold.

tehamacarmel.com | info@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756

May 3, 2019

First they came for Kate Smith — and now they are coming for me

MANY THANKS to everyone who wrote to me about political correctness going too far when the New York Yankees and Philadelphia Flyers banned Kate Smith's "God Bless America" from their games. Since that column appeared, the Flyers removed Kate's statue from the front of their arena. Ah, the City of Brotherly Love. I hope they don't remember that Rocky beat up a black man.

We can express our disapproval over what those two professional teams did to Kate Smith, but her Big Brother-like airbrushing from history really doesn't affect us in a personal way. Now the PC craziness has spread its tentacles to go headto-head with me. Well, not me exactly, but certainly persons of my genre. Let me explain.

The Library Journal is a trusted publication for librarians and has more than 200,000 subscribers. Melvil Dewey, who created the Dewey decimal system, founded the magazine in 1876. Recently, it provided a link to a blog written by Sofia Y. Leung, who described herself as an "academic librarian" and listed "intersectional feminism," social justice and cats as things she likes.

Leung wrote that most publications found in libraries "are written by old white dudes writing about white ideas, white things, or ideas, people, and things they stole from POC [People of Color] and then claimed as white property." She went on bashing "whiteness" and then declared, "library collections continue to promote and proliferate whiteness with their very

existence and the fact that they are physically taking up space in our libraries."

So there you have it. I am an old, white, male. Admittedly, I have no publications in any library, but that's just a temporary aberration. I am working on a travel book called, "Venezuela on 5 cents a day — bring your own toilet paper." And I do take up space in the library, but only when I fall asleep reading

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

blogs like Sofia Leung's.

I suppose the importance of Leung's writing is somewhat moderated because she is writing a blog rather than appearing in a mainstream journal. Nonetheless, a very prestigious publication saw fit to reference her thoughts and give them a distribution much wider than they would have normally received. The Library Journal's adoption and propagation of what can only be construed as a racist analysis should be of concern to

I love libraries. My summer job as a library page when I was in my teens foreshadowed my journey into good literature and certainly impacted my life as much as any job I've had. Our own Harrison Memorial Library is one of the crown jewels of our community. Now, because of I am a member of the "old white dudes" club, Leung may be pushing for separate entrances and drinking fountains for my fellow old white dudes and me when we patronize the library.

Banning books

I cannot say with any certainty that Leung is proposing the destruction of books or banning of books. We have a tendency to think books cannot be banned in this country, but Amazon does it all the time.

Given today's political climate, it is not unheard of for leftist groups and even members of the media to profess racist, anti-white ideology and scream racism when their own beliefs are questioned or are met with disagreement. Whacky ideas really do become mainstream.

I never thought a nation's right to protect its borders by controlling immigration would be looked upon as racist. I'm sure many Americans thought the 18th Amendment was too whacky of an idea ever to be enacted. I never thought marijuana would be legalized. I didn't support the 26th Amendment because I don't think 18 year olds should be allowed to vote, and now there is serious discussion about allowing voting at the age of acne.

See GERVASE page 14RE













649 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE PACIFIC GROVE

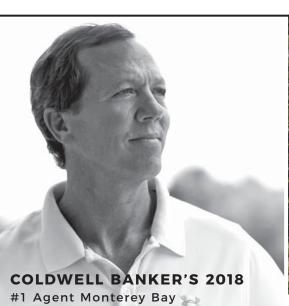
4 BEDROOM | 4 BATHROOM (2 FULL/2 HALF) | 3,400+/- SQFT

Dr. Hart's Mansion, downtown living at its best! Built around 1893, as currently staged, the property features on the 1st Floor: a commercial kitchen, large dining room, breakfast room, sitting room, 2- half bathrooms; 2nd Floor: parlor, dining, kitchen, full bath, laundry, and a bedroom; 3rd Floor: 3 bedrooms and a full bathroom.

®Intero Beal Estate Services a Berkshire Hathaway affiliate and a wholly owned subsidiary of HomeServices of America. Inc. All rights reserved. All inform







- #1 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz
- #1 Agent Northern California
- #3 Agent in the U.S.



3208 STILLWATER LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$14,900,000

Privately located on the 16th fairway of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, this mediterranean estate is an easy stroll to The Beach and Tennis Club and The Lodge at Pebble Beach | 3208StillwaterLane.com



207 WOOD STREET, PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,495,000

This beautifully rebuilt cottage with lots of windows and high ceilings is in a great location and rests on a large lot | 207WoodStreet.com



22 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,995,000

This inspired new braden sterling designed home is on the approach to the 7th green of Poppy Hills Golf Course | **22PoppyLane.com**



SAN CARLOS 3 SE OF 7TH UNIT 1, CARMEL | \$2,995,000

New luxury craftsman-style condo located in the heart of downtown Carmel | SanCarlos3SEof7th.com



3892 RONDA RD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,395,000

An immaculate and comfortable estate home and detached guest house with peeks to Pt. Lobos | **3892RondaRoad.com**



19 SLEEPY HOLLOW, CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,795,000

An elegant home located in a peaceful setting on 6 acres in Carmel Valley's sunny Sleepy Hollow | ${\bf 19SleepyHollow.com}$



34 RANCHO ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,495,000

Renovated California Mission-style home on 1.4 acres surrounded by valley views | **34RanchoRoad.com**



GLOBAL LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 TIM ALLEN c 831.214.1990 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM PROPERTIES

SHERIFF From page 6RE

der arrest and then released to a friend without charges.

Pacific Grove: A female on Presidio Boulevard was arrested for violating the terms of her probation, misdemeanor cruelty to an elder or dependent adult, misdemeanor terrorist threats, and misdemeanor violation of a protective order. The 42-year-old female was booked into Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: Unlawful entry into a vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard. No signs of forced

Pacific Grove: A 54-year-old male driver

on Lighthouse Avenue was found to have a suspended license. Driver was cited.

Carmel area: Victim reported she had lost her wallet at the Crossroads shopping center.

MONDAY, APRIL 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Community services officer responded and left a courtesy notice on the door where barking was heard at a residence on Junipero Street. Animal control officer followed up the next day and contacted the dog owner and the reporting person.

Pacific Grove: Male reported that his ex-girlfriend hollered at him and accused him of taking her belongings at a business outside of this jurisdiction. He advised they broke up years ago and he has not spoken to her in some time. He requested documentation in the event that she reports the incident to law enforce-

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 48-year-old female was arrested on Carpenter Street at 1400 hours for possessing a controlled substance, possessing drug paraphernalia, possessing a controlled substance for sale and probation violations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Backpack left on the

Carmel: Loose dog reported on San Antonio Avenue.

Pacific Grove: A male at Country Club Gate was contacted after acting strangely. Possible stolen property was located and collected for investigation.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle on Ninth Street towed due to abandoned vehicle complaint.

Pacific Grove: Responded to a subject being aggressive toward store employees and customers at Country Club Gate. The 70-year-old male subject was arrested for fighting in public, public intoxication, and violation of probation, all misdemeanors, and booked into Monterey County Jail.

Pebble Beach: Attempted burglary reported on 17 Mile Drive.

Carmel area: Theft of packages from a residence on Third Avenue.

Carmel area: Stolen bicycle on Trevis Way. Carmel Valley: Adult Protective Services referral on Del Mesa Drive.

Carmel area: APS referrals at residences on Mentone Road and on Highway 1.

Pebble Beach: APS referral on Sunridge.

Carmel Valley: Assisted social services at a residence on Nason Road. This report is for informational purposes only.

TUESDAY, APRIL 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An unknown male stole baked goods and fled from a business on Ocean Avenue at 0728 hours. Victim not desirous of prosecution; info only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog was off leash on Scenic Road while entering the beach. The dog owner stated that the dog was being carried. Information given to both

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a past-tense fall on city property on San Carlos Street resulting in injuries to the person's head and arm. Medical care was provided on scene; subject refused transport to hospital for further care.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury accident on Lincoln Street.

Pacific Grove: APS report for possible elder abuse on Ransford.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched after report of a domestic issue on Asilomar Avenue.

Pebble Beach: Resident reported an issue with a neighbor near a construction site on Porque Lane.

Pebble Beach: Resident reported someone forced entry into a vehicle and stole cash and credit cards while parked at Highway 68 and Haul Road near Pebble Beach.

Carmel area: Resident reported a theft on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: APS referral at Hacienda Carmel.

Pebble Beach: Sheriff assisted Carmel Police with the service of a search warrant at a residence on Indian Village Road.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM

14550 Castlerock Road, Corral de Tierra



INDOOR/OUTDOOR LIVING

May 3, 2019

Photos: https://my.matterport.com/show/?m=6fsDfdNQG1o

Best Value in Monterey. Casual yet elegant, offering the quintessential lifestyle of indoor and outdoor living. Coveted Markham Ranch Estates- 6000+ sq. ft. single level w/ pool, spa, custom water fall, out door fireplace, walnut paneled office & gym area. Stunning architecture captures the light with high ceilings, expansive windows, magical views of Castlerock. Kitchen offers cherry wood, dovetail joinery w/ soft close hinges and sun valley bronze cabinet knobs. Appliances are wolf & sub-zero, custom wine cellar, counter surfaces are Nacarado Quartzite. Floor plan offers 3 bed wings a total of 4 bedrooms & 5 baths w/ 2 1/2 bth, 5 fireplaces. Each bedroom has ensuite.

NEW PRICE \$2,199,000



Susan Brownlie Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. Cell 831-320-3001 www.susanbrownlie.realtor

CALBRE #01069736

DEL MESA CARMEL NEW PRICE

287 Del Mesa, Ultimate carefree community for 55+, popular floor plan w/ 2 bed 2 bath 1317 sq ft just reduced to incredible price.

\$530,000





OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-3 1171 Chaparral Rd, Pebble Beach

This spacious Pebble Beach home is bordered by greenbelt and is adjacent to the SFB Morse Preserve with miles of hiking trails. Offering a flexible Next Gen floor plan, the 4 bd, 3 ba residence enjoys a ground floor master plus a private upstairs guest suite. \$1,295,000







New on the Market

www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-626-2434

CALBRE#'S 00584641, 01069022

DRE#0107707







Dave Howarth & Marcie Lowe 831.595.0535 831.595.4887

www.davehowarth.com • 306 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions since 1990





Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING









PRICED TO SELL IN CORRAL DE TIERRA

153CorraldeTierra.com | Offered at \$2,695,000

Legacy opportunity in Corral de Tierra. A spectacular custom estate in a shangri~la setting. Private and gated on a 1.55 acre lot. Spacious floor plan offering main level living, 4 bedroom, 5 full, 2 half baths, outdoor kitchen, guest house, 4 car garage and putting green. There is nothing like this on the Monterey Peninsula!



STUNNING CONTEMPORARY 8320VistaMonterra.com | \$4,495,000



JUST LISTED | OPEN SAT 12-3 & SUN 1-4 212Mirasolway.com | \$1,700,000



IN ESCROW | PASADERA 407Estrelladoro.com | \$2,795,000



JUST LISTED | TEHÁMA TehamaEstate.com | \$18,500,000



PACIFIC GROVE BEACH HOUSE 112-2ndstreet.com | \$2,200,000



TEHÁMA HOMESITE 25850 Via Malpaso | Lot 69 | \$1,500,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE: 01419985

 $MONTEREY\ PENINSULA\ BROKERAGES\ |\ SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY$

12RE

An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



25498 Hatton Road

Carmel | \$899,000



Monika Campbell 831.917.8208



101 Lower Walden Road

Carmel Highlands | \$5,750,000



Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091



Del Mar 5 Se Of Ocean

Carmel | \$10,500,000

Rare contemporary ocean front home available on famous Carmel Beach. Designed by Paul Davis, this two-level extraordinary home features breathtaking sunset and ocean views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. Co-listed with Diane Tan. On The Beach In Carmel.com Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371



Open Sunday 11-1

Pebble Beach | 1060 Rodeo Road | \$2,797,000

An Entertainers dream, 4 bedrooms/ 3.5 bathrooms fronting 2 fairways of MPCC Shore Course, this Mediterranean jewel offers an exceptional location with a home designed for a casually elegant lifestyle.

Gladney Randazzo 831.622.4850





Open Saturday 1-4

Carmel | 24284 San Juan Road | \$2,095,000

Carmel Woods Tree house in exceptional condition with sweeping 180 degree Ocean Views! Compelling neat-as-a-pin property offering privacy, views and desirable condition and architecture. SanJuanCarmel.com

Katherine Hudson 831.293.4878

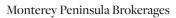


Open Saturday12-3 & Sunday 1-4

Monterey | 212 Mirasol Way | \$1,700,000

Luxurious Pasadera golf Villa overlooking the 17th fairway. $3\ \text{bedrooms}\ /\ 3.5\ \text{baths}$ with lovely master retreat, gourmet kitchen, dining room and great room. Fabulous spaces inside and out for entertaining. 212MirasolWay.com Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913













Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL VALLEY | 75 E Carmel Valley Road | \$2,499,000 Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

75EASTCARMELVALLEYRD.COM



CARMEL Lincoln 3 Nw Of 3rd | \$3,695,000



CARMEL Monte Verde 4 Sw Of 9th | \$2,600,000 Dave Randall 831.241.8871



QUAIL MEADOWS 7022 Valley Knoll Road | \$2,069,000 Gladney Randazzo 831.622.4850



PEBBLE BEACH SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475720 2904 Sloat Road | *\$1,495,000* Leah Hill 831.250.3808



CARMEL VALLEY 42UPPERCIRCLE.COM 42 Upper Circle | \$1,395,000 Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030, Skip Marquard



MONTEREY 1110SYLVANPLACE.COM 1110 Sylvan Place | \$995,000 Shawn Quinn 831.236.4318



PACIFIC GROVE 995DAVIDPACIFICGROVE.COM 995 David Avenue | \$849,000 Joe Smith 831.238.1984



MONTEREY SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210734 999 Fountain Avenue | \$825,000 Joe Smith 831.238.1984



CARMEL VALLEY SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501659 21435 Peroy Ranch Road | \$275,000 Laura Ciucci, Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com







May 3, 2019

Alessia Ucelli Realtor® 831.521.7099

Alessia@montereycoastrealty.com DRE#01896783





LINCOLN 3 NW OF 3RD, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA \$3,695,000

Thinking of buying

or selling

a house

in the

Monterey

Peninsula?

Be sure to use

a realtor who

advertises in

The Carmel

Pine Cone.

They care

about the

community ...

and they care

about you

HOUSE 希 WEEK

On a tree-lined, quiet street away from the crowds at the center of Carmel, you will find this 2,410 SqFt spacious, ocean view cottage within an easy walk to the village's shops or to the beach. The entire upper level is a master retreat with fireplace, ocean views, French doors leading to a private balcony and a spa-worthy bath. Two guest rooms are on the other side of the house and there is a fourth loft-style bedroom off the kitchen area.



Pat Ward 831.236.2268 carmelhomesbythesea.com DRE#: 01279813

Sotheby's

ess as: DAST ESTATE DAST ESTATE REAL PROPERTY ANAGEMENT Rio Rd., Ste 111, Carmel, CA

address: P.O. Box 221352, CA 93922. of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

inty of Principal Place of Business: Mony of Corporation of LLC as shown in the cles of Inc./Org./Reg.;
AST ESTATE REAL ESTATE PROPERTY NAGEMENT, INC. 13771 Rio Rd., Ste., Carmel, CA 93923, e of Inc./Org./Reg.: California business is conducted by: a corporation, registrant commenced to transact busis under the fictifious business name or les listed above on: June 8, 2015. Iclare that all information in this statement ue and correct. (A registrant how business name or les listed above on: June 8, 2015. Iclare that all information in this statement ue and correct. (A registrant who declares rure any material matter pursuant to Sective of the statement of the statement shows to be false is ty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). m also aware that all information on this ement becomes Public Record upon filing ment becomes Public Record upon filing

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 2, 2019 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

NEW FILING — with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. (PC412)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190797
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: LUKE'S MOBILE MASSAGE, 249 Laine St., Apt. C, Monterey, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

Ihis business is consucced by a minute hilly company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on: March 19, 2019.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares

S/ Lucas David Netsch, Managing Member April 3, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 3, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State,

Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. [PC413]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

tollowing person(s)

DUSINESS as:

1. JUMP-N-AROUND
2. JUMP N AROUND
802 Sunset Drive #C, Pacific Grove, CA
93950. of Principal Place of Business:

Monterey,
Registered Owner(s):
ROBIN KUMAR, 802 Sunset Drive #C,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/ROBIN KUMAR
March 25, 2019

DECLARE THAT ALL

S/RÖBIN KUMAK March 25, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be talse, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 2019.

Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does

not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictilious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. [PC414]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190626 wing person(s) is(are) doing

business as:

1. APLUS MARINA QUALITY WATER
2. UNDERPRESSURE WATER
MANAGEMENT COMPANY
215 Reservation Rd., Ste 0, Marina, CA

nty of Principal Place of Business: Mon-County or Filliupui 1.022 terey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the

Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA Hart WATER BLUES, LLC., 1540 David Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Feb. 1, 2008.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand collars [\$1,000]. not to exceed one thousand dollars \$1,000).

I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

Sy Kenneth Ray Stratton, President March 14, 2019

Skenneth Ray Stratiton, President March 14, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. (PC415)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20190806

The following person(s) is are) doing business as: FOX DEN, 7020 Valley Greens Drive, Suite 1, Carmel, CA 93923.

County of Principal Place of Business:

Montérey. Registered Owner(s): IUBA FOX ALEXANDER, 7020 Valley Greens Drive, Suite 1, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or

S7luba Fox Alexander April 3, 2019.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registront who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

Inis statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 3, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant.

ictinious business Name in violation of mits of another under Federal, State, or mmon law (See Section 14411 et seq., iness and Professions Code). 19 type: ORIGINAL FILING lication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 19. (PC416)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190774
The following person(s) is(are) doing business

Altice Technical Services, 10607 West River Street, Truckee, CA 96161, County of Monterey of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Universal Cable Holdings, Inc., One Court Square, Long Island City, NY 11120; Dela-ware

ware
This business is conducted by a corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the ficitious business name listed
above on N/A
S/ David Connolly, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on April 1, 2019
4/12, 4/19, 4/26, 5/3/19
CNS.32407319#

4/12, 4/19, 4/26, 5/3/19 CNS-3240219# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 2019. (PC417)

LEGALS DEADLINE:

Call Irma (831) 274-8645 irma@carmelpinecone.com

Tuesday 4:30 pm

GERVASE

From page 8RE

Libraries are community centers and should be repositories of the ideas that have shaped us into a free society whether or not we agree with those ideas. The skin tone or age of those authors should not even be part of the discussion. Unfortunately, like the despicable lyrics of other songs that Kate Smith sang in the 1930s, things were once quite different in our country. We were a nation dominated by people and the ideas and philosophies of European immigrants.

In my opinion, Miss Leung is a whacko. Undoubtedly books and ideas of old white dudes will not be weeded out of libraries. But then, Germans in 1933 probably didn't think books by Jewish authors would be subjected to temperatures of much greater than 451 degrees Fahrenheit. Hmm. Maybe it's time I began memorizing some of my favorite old white authors. I think I'll start with Charles Dickens ... "It was the best of times, it was the worst of times

Contact Jerry at jerrygervase@yahoo.com.

NEW LISTING!

OPEN HOUSE | SATURDAY 11-3 SW Corner Santa Fe and 2nd, Carmel

Sophisticated blend of natural materials and classic Carmel style in this 3 bedroom/2 bathroom home. \$2,100,000

NEW LISTING!



OPEN HOUSE | SUNDAY 11-1 25316 Carmel Knolls, Carmel Beautiful Updated 3bedroom/3bath home in great location. Views! \$1,595,000

QUALITY AND CUSTOM MINUTES FROM CARMEL JUST REDUCED TO \$3,590,000



Stunning, private 4 bedroom/ 4.5 bath 3800 sf home. Solar panels and an excellent producing well.

Minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea! \$3,590,000 | www.27330schulte.com



HEYERMANN **PROPERTY GROUP**

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com 831.595.5045

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



PEBBLE BEACH
Best Oceanfront Setting in Pebble Beach | 320017MileDrive.com



PEBBLE BEACH
16th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links | 3208Stillwater.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Cutting Edge on Scenic | Scenic4NEof13th.com



PEBBLE BEACH
Sweeping Views in Pebble Beach | 1504Bonifacio.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Modern Oceanfront Hideaway | 36648Highway1.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Striking Architecture with Endless Views | 164Corona.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE Preserve Retreat | GarzasTrail.com



PEBBLE BEACHGolf Front End Unit in Spanish Bay | 56SpanishBay.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
The Heart of the Preserve | 2Garzas.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
Best Ocean View Lot Value | 14RanchoSanCarlos.com

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, & NATALIE PITSCHKE TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE: 02046046, and Natalie Pitschke DRE: 02041776

Another 'Misty' house on the market, along with a mission knight's home

THE OCEANFRONT home at 162 Spindrift in the Highlands sold last September for almost \$8.5 million. Part of its appeal was that it was Dave Garver's (Clint Eastwood's) house, from which the unhinged Evelyn Draper (played by Jessica Walter) fell to her

As it turns out, there's another house in

Compass Real Estate contacted the Real

ORTGAGE

and interest-only loans

Purchase or refinance

Programs to finance

homes on acreage

to get started:

Lisa Ostarello NMLS#742372

301 Main Street, Salinas

Mortgage programs for

self-employed borrowers

the area up for sale that was also part of East-

Estate Insider to let her know that the cot-

death in "Play Misty for Me."

wood's directorial debut.

Real Estate Insider

Camino Real near 13th Street, and it's listed at \$1,895,000. The two-bedroom, two-bathroom home is described as "just 300 steps to Carmel Beach," with "vibrant oak floors."

tage where Draper lived in the movie is on El

The cottage was built in 1933. It is quite

cheerful inside, despite its fictional occupant's decidedly dark leanings. Skylights, white-painted walls and ceilings make optimal use of the By ELAINE HESSER light from outdoors.

Two wood-burning fireplaces are ready to help warm the home when the sun doesn't cooperate. There's a built-in BBQ grill in the kitchen, and the house has an attached garage.

Compass is a relative newcomer to the area, but it's a national real estate company

with offices in prestigious markets nationwide, including Santa Barbara, the Hamptons (on Long Island), Aspen and Dallas. Realtors Dana Bambace, Mark Peterson and Melissa Radowicz make up the local team, bringing their combined years of local experience to the firm.

Downie's ranch

Meanwhile, Bill Blume at Keller Williams has listed the Sir Harry Downie House, an "excellent example of the California Ranch style" at 24416 San Marcos, for \$2,329,000. Dating to 1940, the house — which Blume

said Downie built with the winnings from a poker game in Castroville — is 1,800 square feet and has three bedrooms and two bathrooms. It's situated on a 9,000-square-foot lot.

Downie, who died in 1980, was a cabinetmaker who took a great interest in restoring the Carmel Mission, which had fallen into ruins after the missions were secularized in the 1830s.

Photos from the late 1800s show an almost-roofless, empty façade. After the missions were returned to the Roman Catholic Church, Father Angel Casanova was able to replace the roof, preserving the interior until the

Downie had a reputation for exceptional work with Spanish antiques, and in 1931, Monsignor Philip Scher hired him to restore a few statues. Instead, Downie spent nearly the rest of his life restoring the entire mission and its grounds. For his efforts, he was knighted by the Catholic church and by King Juan Carlos of Spain.

Ironically, after Downie's death, his own ranch home fell into disrepair. When it was purchased by new owners in 2003, it had rusted windows, was overrun by weeds and had cracked plaster.

But just as Downie had seen the beauty in Carmel Mission, the home's new owners recognized the "hidden treasure" in his home. They preserved the original design — and the oaks that lived on the lot — while adding more than 500 square feet.

So, whether it's a piece of movie history or real history you'd like to own, once again our little village has plenty to offer.





Evelyn Draper's cottage from "Play Misty For Me" (top) is a happier place than you might surmise from the film. Sir Harry Downie's home (above) has been restored, just as he restored the Carmel Mission.





New Price Carmel 2nd Ave, 2 NW of Carpenter \$1,079,000



New Listing Carmel Santa Rita 3 SE of 5th \$1,597,000



THE CHARLTON-SAWYER TEAM

CharltonSawyer.com 831.915.8217 | 831.392.5800

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

DRE: 02046876 DRE: 01994806

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 737-1261 (831) 737-1441

Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative

Learn more: RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage

We are a premier lender offering a variety of

with down payments as

Home equity loans and

lines of credit (HELOC)

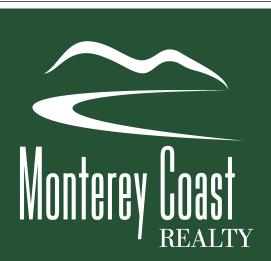
low as 3%

Mike Rogers NMLS# 275758 561 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

programs to address your specific needs*: Fixed rate, adjustable rate
 HomeReady mortgages

*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply.

Mortgage Refinance Home Equity Τ





2 Beds 2.5 Baths \$3,495,000

2444 Bay View Ave, Carmel

2444BayViewAve.com



3.5 Baths \$3,095,000 24602 Camino del Monte, Carmel

4 Beds

24602CaminoDelMonte.com



3 Beds
3 Baths
\$1,300,000
27471 Vista Del Toro,
Corral De Tierra

VistaDelToro.com



3 Beds
3.5 Baths
\$1,235,000
9569 Oak Ct,
Carmel
9569OakCt.com



4 Beds 4.5 Baths \$949,000 22 Santa Ana Dr, Salinas

22SantaAna.com



2 Beds 2 Baths \$775,000 4000 Rio Rd #23, Carmel

RiverwoodCarmel.com

montereycoastrealty.com 831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Locally

Owned

Globally

Results

Driven

Experts

Connected



2 Beds 2 Baths \$639,000

14130 Reservation Rd, Salinas

14130ReservationRd.com

18RE	The Carmel	Pine	Сс
------	------------	------	----

CARMEL

\$479,000 1bd 1ba	Su 12-2
87 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3391
\$569,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
84 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-6020
\$595,000 2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
144 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-0464
\$625,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3:30
242 Del Mesa	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$649,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
183 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222

\$690,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4 132 Del Mesa Carmel Carme KW Coastal Estates 595-2060 \$695,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3 32 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates Carmel 332-2590 \$725,000 2bd 2 280 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates **Su 12-2** Carmel 595-2060 2bd 2ba \$729,000 2bd 2ba

Su 2-4 Carmel 595-2060 **Sa 1-4** Carmel 293-3391 \$749,000 138 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE **\$895,000 3b** 26040 Via Portola 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2

Carmel 601-6271 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$939,000 Su 2:30-4:30 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,098,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12:30-2:30 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter 392-5800 Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,130,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-4 Carmel 840-5582 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Sa 10-3 Su 1-3 Carmel 313-8349 \$1,250,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3 25280 Outlook Dr Compass Carmel 747-7880

\$1,399,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 SE Corner of Santa Fe & 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-5928 / 236-4513 \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Lobos 4 NW 3rd Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors Sa 1-3 Carmel 622-1040



\$1,529,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2 24675 Guadalupe Street Carmel Realty Company \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba Junipero 4 SW of Alta Alain Pinel Realtors Sa 1:30-3:30 622-1040 **\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba** 25316 Carmel Knolls Su 11-1 595-5045 **\$1,597,000 2bd 2ba** Santa Rita 3 SE of 5th Ave Sa 12-2 Su 1-3 915-8217



3rd Avenue and Lobos Street	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-2892
\$1,700,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 11-2
9561 Oak Court	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	869-611 <i>7</i>
\$1,750,000 2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
7074 Valley Greens Circle	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	717-7156

This Weekend's **OPEN HOUSES** *May 3-5* Carmelby-the-Sea Pacific Grove Seaside Pebble Laguna Beach Monterey Seca Corral de Tierra Carmel Carmel Highlands Carmel Valley

\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa,Su 2-4
4435 Carmel Valley Road Carmel Realty Company	Carmel 241-4259 / 915-8330
\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 10-12
24331 San Juan Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	915-9726
\$2,069,000 4bd 5ba 7022 Valley Knoll Road	Su 2-4 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	214-2250
\$2,095,000 3bd 3ba 24284 San Juan Road	Sa 1-4 Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-4878
\$2,100,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 11-3
SW Corner Santa Fe and 2nd Heyermann	Carmel 595-5045
\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-2:30, Su 1-3
SE Corner 12th & San Carlos	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	809-6208 / 521-4855
\$2,199,000 4bd 4ba 3248 Camino Del Monte	Su 12-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-9339
\$2,329,000 3bd 2ba Fi 24416 San Marcos Rd	r 11-4 Sa 11-1:45, 2-4 Su 12-3
KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 224-9243 / 732-489-1088
\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Dolores 3 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 236-2268
\$2,500,000 3bd 3ba	Fr 12-3 Sa Su 1-4
7054 Valley Greens Circle	Carmel
Peninsula Realty \$2.600.000 2bd 2ba	402-6406 Su 2-4
\$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-8871
\$2,700,000 4bd 3ba 571 Aquajito Rd	Su 12-3 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	224-9243
\$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 214-0105
\$2,800,000 3bd 3ba	Sa Su 12-3
24693 Upper Trail	Carmel
Intero Real Estate	800-2800
\$2,850,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corne	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 er Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222

\$2,979,000 5bd 4ba	Fr 1-4 Sa 12-4:30 Su 12-4
125 Carmel Riviera	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-1631 / 588-2154
\$3,195,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
26271 Isabella Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	915-3913
\$3,295,000 2bd 2ba Carmelo & 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-4 Carmel 233-8107
\$3,295,000 5bd 3ba	Sa 10-12 Su 1-4
26075 Atherton Rd	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$3,395,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 11-5 Su 1-4
26070 Ridgewood Road	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$3,489,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
3285 Martin Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	601-5991
\$3,900,000 6bd 6.5ba	Sa 12-2
5900 Via Mar Monte	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	915-9726

To Big Sur and San Simeon

\$245,000 LOT	Sa Su 9-9:30
Oak Way	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8 <i>57</i> 2
\$3,599,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 1:30-4
139 San Remo	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4112
OADBAEL MALLEM	

CARMEL VALLEY	
\$485,000 2bd 2ba 79 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$498,750 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
77 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$859,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
12465 Saddle Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5355
\$898,000 3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
20 A El Cuenco	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152

281 Laureles Grade Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 11-1:30 Su 11-1 Carmel Valley 277-9022 / 236-5545
\$948,888 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Greens Cir 10 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222



\$999,000 2bd 2ba	Su 11:30-1:30
9605 Buckeye Court	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	402-4108
\$1,049,000 3bd 4ba 28087 Barn Way Compass	Sa 12-2 Carmel Valley 236-6353
\$1,149,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 12-2
11530 Hidden Hills Rd	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	884-3849
\$1,235,000 3bd 3.5ba	Su 11:30-1:30
9569 Oak Court	Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty	521-0133
\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5 Su 1-4
42 Upper Circle	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$1,475,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3:30
245 Calle De Los Agrinemsors	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$1,525,000 4bd 4ba	Su 1-3
31325 Via La Naranga	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8571

See OPEN HOUSES page 20RE



"We have been repeat clients of David Crabbe's since 2009. He helped us buy and sell two homes and we are now currently hunting for a new one with him. David is knowledgeable in all areas of real estate - from purchasing a home, listing a home, deciphering inspection reports or suggesting improvements, David has always been helpful. We trust him and his expertise in such an important purchase and will continue to refer to David in any real estate transaction."

-Matt & Nadia Carmel

Call David for all your Real Estate needs!

DAVID CRABBE

dcrabbe@comcast.net | 831.320.1109

DRE: 01306450





PEBBLE BEACH \$4,795,000 LA MARCHETA, THE PEARL OF PEBBLE BEACH, A SOPHISTICATED OCEAN VIEW SPANISH VILLA

1046 MARCHETA LANE 4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 3,858 SF 13,088 SF LOT MARTA KARPIEL 831.402.6189 LIC# 01746797



CARMEL \$1,575,000 3BD/3BA 1,600 SF OPEN SAT 1:30 - 3:30 JUNIPERO 4 SW ALTA JIM BELL 831.277.9805 LIC# 01482106



SALINAS \$989,000 5 BD/4 BA 3,818 SF OPEN SAT 1 - 4 27603 PRESTANCIA CIRCLE ROB PROFETA 831.601.5212 LIC# 01313907



CARMEL \$3,095,000 3BD/2BA 1,544 SF 4,000 SF LOT LINCOLN SW CORNER 11TH CARLA WHITE 831.915.6187 LIC# 01264129



PEBBLE BEACH \$9,795,000 4BD/4+2BA 7,806 SF .88 ACRES
JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207 LIC# 00703550



PEBBLE BEACH \$9,450,000 5BD/5+2 BATHS 5,804 SF 1.25 ACRES
1515 RIATA ROAD JAMAL NOORZOY 831.277.5544 LIC# 01119622



PACIFIC GROVE \$699,000 1BD/1BA 580 SF OPEN SAT 11 - 1 205 WALNUT STREET SUSAN CLARK 831.320.6801 LIC# 00929953



OPEN HOUSES From page 18RE

CARMEL VALLEY



85 Laurel Drive	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	402-4108
\$1,538,888 4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
5 Southview Ln	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-4075
\$1,699,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4 Su 2-5
929 W Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-3158 / 293-3030
\$1,899,000 2bd 1.5ba 78 Boronda Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 601-5313
\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
15 Encina Drive	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	595-4999

HIGHWAY 68	
\$629,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #60	Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8909
\$650,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #21	Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE	91 <i>5-</i> 4093
\$2,199,000 4bd 5.5+ba	Su 2-4
14550 Castlerock Road	Highway 68
Coldwell Banker/G.D.	320-3001

HOLLIS I EK	
\$769,000 4bd 3ba 42 Maries Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 10-12 Hollister 682-0126
MARINA	
\$575,000 4bd 2ba	Su 1-3

Sotheby's Int'l RE	682-0126
MARINA	
\$575,000 4bd 2bα 3057 Sunrise Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Marina 601-2200
\$595,000 3bd 2bα 3107 Bayer St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-3 Marina 626-2222
\$649,000 3bd 2ba 3111 Bayer St	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$675,000 3bd 2.5ba 239 Michelle Ct	626-2222 Fr 1-3 Marina

Coldwell banker Del Monte Realty	020-2222
MONTEREY	
\$499,000 2bd 1ba 250 Forest Ridge Rd Unit #61 Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Sa 11-1 Su 1-3 Monterey 998-0278
\$519,000 1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way #310 KW Coastal Estates	Sa 1-3 Monterey 595-2060

\$549,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 11-1
250 Forest Ridge Rd Unit #54 Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Monterey 229-6697
\$610,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 11-1
402 Watson Street #3	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8116
\$729,000 3bd 1ba	Fr 3-6 Sa 11-1 Su 1-4
926 Margaret St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 626-2222
\$749,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
2098 Prescott Ave	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	224-0020
\$759,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
824 Lobos Street	Monterey 869-2424
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$778,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
499 Madison St	Monterey
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
\$779,000 3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
608 Mar Vista Dr Team Beesley	Monterey 250-3057
\$849,500 4bd 3ba	Su 1-3
429 Casanova Ave	Monterey
The Jones Group	917-4534
\$945,000 4bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
2111 San Vito Cir	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-7256
\$965,000 4bd 2.5ba <i>77</i> Via Chualar	Su 11-1 Monterey
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	915-8630
\$970,000 3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
631 Grace St	Monterey
The Jones Group	915-1185 / 717-7720
\$979,000 4bd 2ba 980 Hellam St	Su 12-2 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	521-0080
\$989,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 11-3 Su 12-3
800 Jessie St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 626-2222
\$995,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3:30
1110 Sylvan Place	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4318
\$1,049,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 10-12
17 Antelope Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 316-1604
\$1,095,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1 Surf Way #138	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	915-5585
	1-3:30 RAIN CANCELS
1269 Sylvan Road David Lyng Real Estate	Monterey 277-0640
\$1,479,000 5bd 3ba	Sa 2-5 Su 1-4
8 Deer Forest Dr	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	402-9451
\$1,550,000 4bd 3.5+ba	Su 12-2
25980 Paseo Estribo Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 626-2222
\$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
100 Las Brisas Rd	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-40/5
\$1,700,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
212 Mirasol Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 236-8913
\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
414 Mirador Court	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	901-5575
\$2,029,000 5bd 3.5+ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
23745 Determine Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 622-1040
\$2,295,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 11:30-2 Su 12-3
95 Alta Mesa Circle	Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate	915-9710
\$2,989,000 5bd 4.5ba	Sa 2-4
25021 Hidden Mesa Ct The Ruiz Group	Monterey 277-8712
PACIFIC GROV	
\$575,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 10-12

PACIFIC GROVE	
\$575,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 10-12
1001 Funston Ave Unit #10	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$699,000 1bd 1ba	\$a 11-1
205 Walnut Street	Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$799,000 4bd 2ba	Su 11-1
908 Sunset Dr.	Pacific Grove
The Jones Group	917-4534

\$799,000 4bd 2ba 1134 Presidio Blvd	Sa 11-3 Su 12-4 Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	596-3825 / 206-5806
\$849,000 Duplex 227 18th Street	Fr Sa Su 12-3 Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate	800-3495 / 920-3495
\$875,000 2bd 1.5ba 502 Cedar Street	Sa Su 12-3 Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate	401-2017 / 596-9726
\$945,000 3bd 2ba 902 Hillcrest Ct	Sa 12-2 Pacific Grove
Team Beesley	250-3057
\$999,000 3bd 3ba 3021 Ransford Circle	Sa 1:30-4 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-2200
\$1,039,000 3bd 2.5ba 1339 David Avenue	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$1,095,000 3bd 2.5ba 316 14th St	Sa 10-12:30, 1-4 Su 1-4 Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$1,099,000 3bd 2ba 220 Forest Park Court	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5355
\$1,185,000 3bd 2ba 739 Mermaid Ave	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove
The Jones Group	917-4534
\$1,188,000 3bd 2ba 138 9th Street	Fr 2-4 Sa 12-3 Su 10-3
Intero Real Estate	Pacific Grove 920-3495 / 236-7330
\$1,198,988 3bd 2ba	Fr Sa 2-4 Su 2-4
831 Marino Pines Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 704-6411
\$1,290,000 4bd 2ba	Fr Su 12-3
Intero Real Estate	Pacific Grove 254-3949 / 601-9963
\$1,395,000 4bd 3ba 410 Sinex Ave	Sa 1-4 Su 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	975-9580 / 915-8630
\$1,499,000 4bd 4ba 871 Bayview Avenue	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-4093 / 521-7547
\$1,500,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #211	Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$1,595,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #201	Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$1,650,000 3bd 2ba 1127 Ripple Ave	Sa 11:30-1:30
	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pacific Grove 869-8325
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	869-8325
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4
\$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Since Sinc	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 541 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #402 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #402 The Ruiz Group \$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712 Fr Sa Su 11-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #306 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group \$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group \$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #405 The Ruiz Group \$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #307 The Ruiz Group \$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba 542 Lighthouse Ave #402 The Ruiz Group	869-8325 Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pacific Grove 277-8712

THE KUIZ CTOUP	2//-0/12
PEBBLE BEACH	
\$1,149,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1:30-4
4143 Crest Road	Pebble Beach
David Lyng Real Estate	917-1433
\$1,215,000 3bd 2.5ba 2977 Bird Rock Road	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach

\$1,295,000 4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
1171 Chaparral Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$1,298,000 3bd 2ba 4097 Pine Meadows Way	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$1,397,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
4035 Sunset Lane	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-1004
\$1,439,000 5bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
4103 Crest Road	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
1020 San Carlos Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pebble Beach 521-7547 / 915-4092
	Sa 11-1
\$1,699,000 3bd 2ba 1012 San Carlos Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	320-6382
\$1,795,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 12-3
3-19 Sherman Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	582-1937
\$1,850,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
4077 Los Altos Drive	Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,949,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach
2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	277-5936
\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
2908 Oak Knoll Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-7774 / 620-2936
\$2,395,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4 Su 10-12, 2-4
1017 Rodeo Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$2,797,000 4bd 3.5ba	Su 11-1
1060 Rodeo Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-3158 / 214-2250
\$4,395,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-4
3892 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$6,995,000 5bd 5.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
22 Poppy Ln	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
2411142	
SALINAS	
\$475,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 2-4
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18	Salinas
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Salinas 277-9022 / 236-5545
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18	Salinas
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba	Salinas 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba	Salinas 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Salinas 206-4302 Su 1-4
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd	Salinas 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Salinas 206-4302 Su 1-4 Salinas
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba	Salinas 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Salinas 206-4302 Su 1-4 Salinas 594-5523 Su 12-2 Salinas
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 501-6355 Sa 1-4
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 522-222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 52-1040 Solinos 625-1040 Solinos 52-1040
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 626-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 526-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 626-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 526-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St.	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 536-7976 Su 1-3 Su 1-3 Solinos 536-7976 Su 1-3 Su 1-3 Su 1-3 Solinos 546-7976 Su 1-3 Su 1-
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 610-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team \$EASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 2bd 1ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 526-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 610-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 2bd 1ba 1787 Luzern St Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 521-6417 Solinos 521-6417 Solinos 521-6417 Solinos 521-6417 Solinos 521-6417 Solinos 52
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 3bd 2ba 1181 Birch Ave	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 526-62222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 626-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 236-7976
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team \$EASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 3bd 2ba 1181 Birch Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 626-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Secside 277-8217 Sa 2-4 Secside 229-6697 Su 1-3 Secside 682-0126
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$7748,000 2bd 2ba 14134 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team SEASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 3bd 2ba 1181 Birch Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE \$849,000 3bd 2.5ba	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Secside 277-8217 Sa 2-4 Secside 229-6697 Su 1-3 Secside 682-0126 Fr 2-6 Sa 1-4
\$475,000 3bd 3ba 1346 New Hampshire Ct 18 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE \$650,000 3bd 3ba 14138 Reservation Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team \$748,000 2bd 2ba 14154 Reservation Rd The Jacobs Team \$949,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty \$989,000 5bd 4ba 27603 Prestancia Circle Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 107 Laguna Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,199,000 4bd 3.5ba 6 Mesa Del Sol The Jacobs Team \$EASIDE \$459,900 2bd 1ba 1876 Baker St. The Jones Group \$499,000 3bd 2ba 1181 Birch Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Solinos 277-9022 / 236-5545 Sa 1-4 Solinos 206-4302 Su 1-4 Solinos 594-5523 Su 1-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 601-6355 Sa 1-4 Solinos 622-1040 Sa 11-1, 1:15-3:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Solinos 626-2222 Su 1:30-4:30 Solinos 521-6417 Sa 12-2 Solinos 236-7976 Su 1-3 Secside 277-8217 Sa 2-4 Secside 229-6697 Su 1-3 Secside 682-0126

PINE CONE Préstège REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIE **EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES**

FOR RENT

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. 2 bed 2 bath, close to downtown and beach. Hardwood, all new professional appliances, in Carmel Unified School District. Available furnished or unfurnished, \$5,560/ mo no pets. (831) 238-7285

rental specialists



VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website

firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

FOR REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIED RATES EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

PineCone Properties, Inc.

w.vk-associates.com

Property Management is our only Business... **Professional Services for Discerning Owners!**

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes **Exceptional Rental Properties** Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS

CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our
- 24 hour emergency answering service • Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including
- Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000



CARMEL San Luis near Hwy 1 2 BD/2 BA

#3596 "Forest Hideaway"

CARMEL BY THE SEA CONDO DOWNTOWN ON MISSION 2 BR, 2 BA #3580 "Carmel Penthouse"

CARMEL BY THE SEA Forest Road near 7th 2 BR, 2 BA

#3689 "Perfect Landing"

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Unfurnished 3/2 Long Term Rental Large yard, gated #3763 "Mid-Century Sanctuary

We have nightly and monthly homes available for US Open in June!

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details. Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly 831-264-0708 | Sanctuary Vacation Rentals.com

DRE#00558183



PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Agreements and Legal Disclosures

Housing Referral Network, which leads to

· Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy

QUALITY, CAREFREE

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

· Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease

Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army

· Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

Homeumce

Eric Marsh, Broker

(831) 655-4708

EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

· Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs





SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC

Family Owned & ${\sf Operated}$ - Real Estate Sales

- Vacation Rentals Property & Asset Management

Residental + Commercia

Providing Complete Real Estate Solutions since 1954!

(831) 624-3846

sancarlosagency.com 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS ~ Price Reduced Spectacular Ocean Views • 19.9 acres • 6,679 s.f. • 5 Bedrooms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,495,000



6 VIA VAQUERA ~ *Price Reduced* 4.14 acres • 5,092 s.f. • 6 Br • 6/1 Ba • \$4,295,000



11 GARZAS TRAIL ~ New Listing 5.5 acres • 7,282 s.f. • 5 Br • 5/1 Ba • \$5,850,000



32 POTRERO TRAIL ~ New Listing 26.4 Acres • 4,500 s.f. • 5 Br • 5 Ba • \$4,250,000



2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL 23.8 acres • 7,648 s.f. • 4 Br • 4/2 Ba • \$5,295,000



36 PRONGHORN RUN ~ New Listing 9.4 acres • 5,784 s.f. • 4 Br • 4/1 Ba • \$4,495,000



59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD 39.7 acres • 4,269 s.f. • 3 Br • 2/1 Ba • \$4,250,000

FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



2 PEÑON PEAK TRAIL 41 Acres • Equestrian & Views • \$1,795,000



7 VASQUEZ TRAIL 29 Acres • Hacienda Valley Views • \$1,295,000



3 CORRAL RUN ~ Sale Pending
29 Acres • Expansive Meadow • \$1,200,000

LISA GUTHRIE, Broker

831.238.5725 lisa@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#01250803

$CHERYL\ HEYERMANN,\ Broker$

831.595.5045 cheryl@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#00591121

ALAN DREW, Sales Associate

831.920.7103 alanl@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#02029344

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

ThePreserveLife.com lisa@thepreservelife.com 831.620.6762



Deadline: Monday, 1:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

AUDIO/VIDEO



CD/DVD duplication, editing, mixing. | AVTransfer4U.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING



Liz Avery Leave the BOOKKEEPING TO US.

Office management/bill paying/bookkeeping. Monthly or hourly rates available. Quickbooks in your home or office.

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com.

CARPET CLEANING



DRYGREEN Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 18 years!

Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning Specializing in:

Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda Safe for Kids and Pets

Insured • Residential • Commercial www.drygreen.biz



831-210-9471

CHIROPRACTIC



Su Vecino Courtyard-Upstairs Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923

714 313 5558 v.oscarcastrochiropractic.com

Let Me Help You with Your Active Lifestyle

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL **REBUILD**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT 831.917.6579

www.asturiconstruction.com CA License 509181

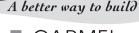


GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698

LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN





CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling FINE CUSTOM HOMES carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606

License #786482

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!

Caribou Construction Co. EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Remodeling Bathroom Additions Interior Design

A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/

Cabinetry Windows Granite/Marble Plastering

Hardwood Floors Fireplaces
Doors Porches/Decks

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311

FREE ESTIMATE

California State License # 385545 www.caribouconstruction.com

BUILDER BY THE SEA Custom Homes – Estates Remodels – Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.! We also provide construction management. No Job Too Small - CONTRACTOR ON SITE Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289

CA Lic# B803407

CUSTOM WOODWORKING

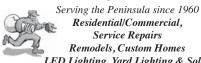
Tom Ewen Woodworking

Custom Furniture Reproductions Expert Repairs * Hand-Carved Signs

ı Delfino | Carmel Valley Village 831 • 596-1826

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.



Residential/Commercial. Service Repairs Remodels, Custom Homes LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

Residential Electrical Service, Installation, Remodel Locally owned Lic. #893721

(831) 917-6618 · Rod Graves

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE All Types & Styles New & Repairs

Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557 Lic. #830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728

FIREWOOD

OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS **SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY**

RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC. (831) 633-4420

FLOOR CLEANING



Call Steve today for a free estimate! (831) 899-5613

Get your complete Pine Cone by email Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

GARAGE DOOR

A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969 Sales, Repairs & Service of

Garage Door & Garage Door Openers Family owned & operated • Free estimates

(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821 www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN DESIGN & INSTALLATION

INSTANT GARDEN ~ Instant Joy ~ Uplift your garden with Color, Structure

and most of all Care. Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough (831) 236-6163 • artzngarden.net

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile Painting Firewood Gardening

Plumbing Sheet rock Insulation

Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling

Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

No Lic.

MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal Garden Maintenance & Planting Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling 19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520

ADAN'S

LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems

New Sod or Seed New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete

General Yard Clean-up, and etc. ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone Call by 11am for same day delivery **Delivering to the Peninsula**

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

HANDYMAN SERVICE

al, plumbing, carpentry, painting and more! Licensed, bonded and insured contractor

Call John (831) 595-9799

Deadline: 1 p.m. Monday Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com

Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

HOUSE CLEANING

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE Residential/Commercial/Move-outs

Windows • Pressure Washing Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax

(831) 264-3697 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning Excellent References Available. 20 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning

Isabel's Management Services

15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay Residential • Commercial • House Management Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~

(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

CLEANING SERVICE

100% Satisfaction Guaranteed Residential

Commercial

•Vacation Rental•

Move-OutWindows



HOUSE & PET SITTING

Live-in House & Pet Sitter



fulltimehousesitter.com (505) 234-4156



SERVICES Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

COMPREHENSIVE

INTERIOR DESIGN

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS WINDOW TREATMENTS

ACCESSORIES

ARTWORK

Visit our Showroom Court of the Fountains Mission Street & 7th Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 831.293.8071

www.martinperri.com

For Rates

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

ORGANIZING

Clutterbug Got You? Change your life, empower yourself, reduce stress

Home • Office • Relocations Garages • Hoarding • Non-judgmental Christy Best, 831-247-0988 • www.clutterbug.net

PAINTING

INTERIOR

P.O. Box 4691

Carmel, CA 93921

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

over 37 years on the Peninsula Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel Residential Specialist • Many Local References 831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952

Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

PACIFIC PAINTING

Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company ♠ Residential ♠ Commercial ♠ Interior ♠ Exterior ♠

> (831) 375-3456 www.PacificPaintingPg.com

EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES

SEPA

JOSEPH YOSCO Painting

C-(831) 238-1095

(831) 622-7339

License # 710688

POWER WASHING

LICENSED & INSURED OFFICE: 831-393-4283

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS 831-626-4426

Minimum 1 month or longer

INTERIOR DESIGN



- Delivering successful results in this local market for 15 years
- Strategic, business-like handling in our fiduciary role
- Personally present, supporting you before, during and after the sale

BUSINESS PROFESSIONALS DELIVERING HANDS-ON CLIENT CARE

CHRIS BAUMGART & CARRIE BAUMGART 831.241.8900 Chris@Baumgart.com • 831.717.7156 Carrie@Baumgart.com For more information see pebblebeachandcarmel.com DRE#01455699 DRE#01453222







SERVICE DIRECTORY

PAINTING

Kofman Enterprises Inc. PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR Quality workmanship at reasonable prices. No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.

Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at (831) 901-8894
Visa/Mastercard accepted
Lic. #686233

Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

ROOFING



Quality – Integrity – Service – Value
Call for a free estimate

(831) 443-3605 Premoroofing.com



67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems

(831) 394-8581 ROSSROOFING 1950.COM



Roofing & Solar Perfected (831) 375-8158

www.dorityroofing.com

lg.com Lic. #72860

TREE SERVICE



QUALITY & LOW COST

TREE SERVICE

Trimming, Topping,
Removal, Oak and Pine
firewood & more.
Free estimates.
Bonded & ensured.

1410.11715 831.402.2746

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332

TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC. 660892

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning

Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains

Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206 WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

Del Mar Window Cleaning

Let the light shine in

Israel Lagunas *Owner* (831) 521-0570

israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

WINDOWS & FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986

ROD WOODARD, OWNER

Free In-Home Shopping

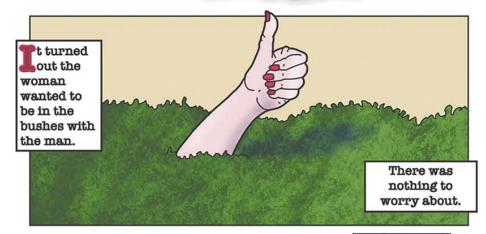
(831) 625-5339 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



"Police Log" Carmel Valley, May 27







Domeniconi

Coming June 14 – The Carmel Pine Cone's



Book your ads now for best placement!

25,000 copies in print – plus 16,000 to online subscribers

Ask your sales rep for rates Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

Also marking the 100th anniversary of the Pebble Beach golf course

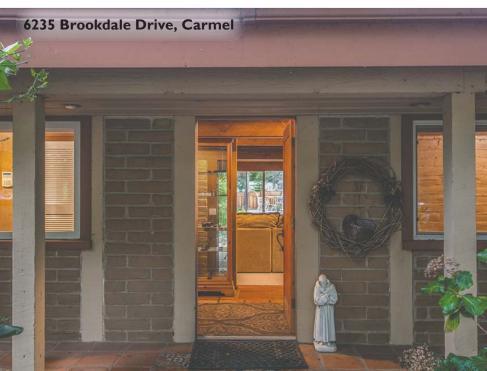
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY





This private home features 4 bedrooms, 2 full baths and 2 half baths and is located in the central forest of Pebble Beach. Contemporary and beautifully maintained. \$2,428,000

Kim DiBenedetto 831.601.9559 • MyLisbonLaneHome.com CalRE#01278679



Great opportunity to own in Carmel, 3 bed 2.5 bath home with 2 bed, I bath granny unit. \$1,497,000

Annie Giammanco • anniesells.cbintouch.com • 831.915.1004 Caire#00998517



Spacious Traditional Pebble Beach Home, 3 bed 2.5 bath, bonus room.

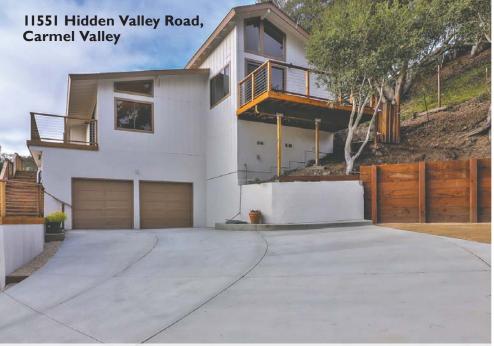
Great out door living space. \$1,397,000

Annie Giammanco • anniesells.cbintouch.com • 831.915.1004 CaIRE#00998517



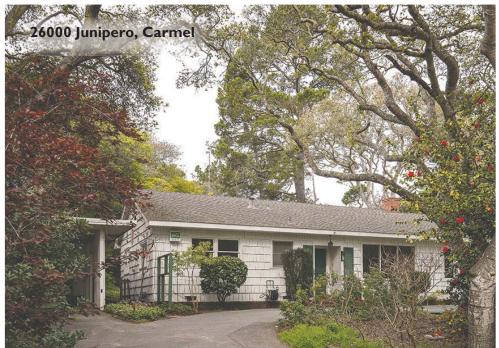
Weathertop Ranch.... This spectacular property is a rancher's dream with approximately 343 acres. \$6,800,000

William Smith Luxury Group • 831.402.5302 • William Smith.com



On a hillside of Coyote Canyon, overlooking Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucia Preserve. \$1,089,000

William Smith Luxury Group • 831.402.5302 • William Smith.com



3bd, 3ba on a 9500 sq.-ft. lot, minutes from the Mission. Charming '50s ranch style. \$1,495,000

Bonnie Biorn • 650.888.0846 • BonnieBiorn.com CalRE#01085834

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th · Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 · 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO 126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100 831.626.2222 PACIFIC GROVE
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223



WORKOUT WHERE YOU PLAY

CALL (831) 620-7362 TO JOIN THE FITNESS PART

27300 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD, CARMEL

(831) 620-7362



Pick your Promotion

- No dues until August 1, 2019
 - Up to \$1000 in Gift Cards*
 - Up to 12 Pilates, Personal Training, or Tennis Lessons*

Call today (831) 620-7362

*Value based on joining membership type.

Expires 6-15-19



CVAC Open House

Saturday, May 18 12:00 - 3:00 pm

Spend a day at the Local's Resort! Tour the property, meet the team, play Pickleball, & join the Les Mills Fitness Party.





Best Fitness/ Health Center 2018

As voted by Carmel Pine Cone Readers.

Best Health & Wellness Business 2018

As voted by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce

- 25 Yard Lap Pool • Two-Story Fitness Center • 115+ GroupX Classes Weekly: RPM, BodyPump, Hot Yoga • Indoor Cycling Studio • Junior Tennis Academy
 - Pilates Workshops & Classes
 - 10 Lighted Tennis Courts
 - Two Pickleball Courts



- Adult and Family Hot Tubs
- Outdoor Pool & Lounge
- Award-winning Chef
- Happy Hour Specials
- Monthly Events: Poker Night, Wine Tasting, Tennis Mixers.
- Child Care & Youth Camps
- Refuge, Outdoor Spa
- Newly Renovated Salon
- Manicures & Pedicures

